

REGISTRUM DE KILMAINHAM

COIMISIÚN LÁIMHSCRÍBHINNÍ NA hÉIREANN
IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

REGISTRUM DE KILMAINHAM

REGISTER OF CHAPTER ACTS

OF THE

HOSPITAL OF SAINT JOHN OF JERUSALEM
IN IRELAND, 1326-1339

UNDER THE GRAND PRIOR, SIR ROGER OUTLAWE

WITH ADDITIONS FOR THE TIMES OF HIS SUCCESSORS,
SIR JOHN MARESCALL, SIR JOHN LARCHER AND SIR
JOHN FITZRICHARD, GRAND PRIORS OF IRELAND

Edited from the Bodleian MS. Rawl. B. 501

BY

CHARLES McNEILL



DUBLIN
PUBLISHED BY THE STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from the
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS SALE OFFICE, 5 NASSAU STREET, DUBLIN. C2.
or through any Bookseller

Price Five Shillings

PREFACE

TOWARDS the end of the 12th century the military and religious Order of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, the Hospitallers, as well as the kindred order of the Temple of Solomon, the Templars, appeared in Ireland for the first time. They were associated with the invaders who came over from England under Strongbow and Henry II, and, taking part in their enterprise, both orders, for what deeds of Christian knighthood and charity is nowhere stated, received ample shares of the conquered territories. As the rewards that fell to the Hospitallers much exceeded those of the Templars, it may be inferred that they were the more numerous and active. By the year 1212 they were firmly seated in every province in Ireland except Connacht, and in that year they obtained from Pope Innocent III a confirmation of the possessions they then claimed to hold canonically and justly in Ireland. Their chief house, which was to be the head of the Grand Priory of Ireland until its suppression in the 16th century, had been fixed near Dublin at Kilmainan (Cell Maignenn), now Kilmainham, the site of an early Irish monastery bestowed on them by the invading earl of Striguil, Richard fitzGilbert, commonly called Strongbow.

During the subsequent century the Hospitallers extended their acquisitions throughout Ireland and, as was their practice, consolidated them for administration into suitable groups or preceptories, under the charge of a local superior styled preceptor. At the beginning of the 14th century they were largely enriched when the property of the suppressed houses of the Templars was transferred to them.¹ A certificate extracted from the Great Roll of the Irish Exchequer, 1273-1463 in the Public Record Office, London, by P. H. Hore² brings the yearly value of the Templars' estates in Ireland to within a few shillings of £600, equivalent to from £12,000 to £15,000, or even more, at present

¹ The Templars in Ireland were seized by the King's Officers on 3 February, 1308; but it was not until 1314 that the property was handed over to the Hospitallers. Grace's *Annals*, Pembroke's *Annals*.

² *Journal of the Cork Hist. and Arch. Soc.* xxiv (1918), 22.

values. By that accession the Irish Priory of the Hospital was brought to the height of its prosperity.

Remaining throughout its whole existence so thoroughly English, not alone in speech but in sentiment, that it never professed a knight that was not of English blood, the Irish Priory was naturally included in the English or Sixth Langue of the Order. Yet at no time, so far as can be ascertained was it, like the Scottish foundation, dependent on the English Priory. How it was organised at first is obscure. About the year 1180 one Hugo was described as Master of the Hospital in Ireland. He is presumably the Hugo de Clahalle or Cloghall who appears in Harris's lists³ as first prior in Ireland. After him, about 1202 and up to 1210, Maurice de Prendelgast attests as Master of the Hospitallers;⁴ and again, in a demise of property near Thomas-court, Dublin, describes himself as Prior of the Brethren of the Hospital of Jerusalem in Ireland.⁵ Neither the substance of this last document nor the names of its witnesses have sufficed to fix its date. The presumption, however, is reasonable that it was later than those attested by de Prendelgast as Master only; and all the documents being formal and authoritative, the deduction is not less reasonable that it was not in de Clahalle's but in Prendelgast's time, and later than 1210 that the Irish Priory was first regularly established. The indications to be gleaned from other quarters agree with that deduction. In 1212 Pope Innocent's confirmation was addressed, not to the prior and brethren, but to the brethren of the Hospital of Jerusalem in Ireland constituted; and in 1215 when royal privileges were sought for the foundation at Any, they were obtained, not by the Prior of Ireland, but by the knights of the Vale of Anye, who had paid the very large sum of £200 (equivalent to £4000 or £5000 to-day) in order that they might have the liberty of their Order recognised.⁶ Hence it may be inferred that corporate unity in a Grand Priory of Ireland was not obtained until after, yet not much after, the date of the Fine Roll entry, viz. June, 1215. This is nearly forty years earlier than the date assigned by Delaville la Roulx in his great work, the *Cartulaire général*

³ MS. *Collectanea*, Nat. Lib. Dublin, xiiij, 69; xiv, 142.

⁴ *Chartularies of S. Mary's Abbey, Dublin*, I, 30, 114, 116.

⁵ *Register of the Abbey of S. Thomas, Dublin*, 379.

⁶ *Cal Rot. Obl. et Finium*, i (1835), 552.

de l'Ordre des Hospitaliers,⁷ who, though he had found mention of a prior of Ireland in 1216, yet because no name was given and the entry in the *Register of S. Thomas's Abbey* had escaped him, placed the erection of the Irish Priory at the middle of the 13th century under Prior Maurice FitzGerald (1253).

The summary account which Delaville la Roulx has given of the general organisation of the Order of the Hospital is a valuable help towards understanding its proceedings.

The members at large were distributed, according to nationality, into eight groups, denominated Langues or Tongues. Each Langue was subdivided into Grand Priories and each priory contained a number of commanderies to which several of the brethren were attached under the authority of a commander. The Grand Master's orders, transmitted to the Grand Priors, reached through them to the preceptors and to the simple knights and other brethren. The commanderies every year paid over a portion of their revenues by the name of Responsions, and these contributions, brought together by the Grand Priors were by them remitted to the central treasury of the Order.

In each Grand Priory there was a commandery (the *camera magistralis*) reserved absolutely to the Grand Master's disposal; the others were bestowed either by seniority (commanderies of justice) or by selection (commanderies of grace or favour) to brethren of the Langue in which the commanderies were situated. Selection was restricted in each priory to two commanderies every five years, and it was exercised by the Grand Master and the Grand Prior for one commandery each.

When a commander, in the language of the Hospital, ameliorated his commandery, that is, increased its possessions and revenues, he was designated, by right of amelioration, to a richer commandery. Such ameliorations were verified periodically in visitations by the Prior, and the visitations were recorded in reports drawn up to show the state of the property of the commandery, its revenues, rights and buildings. Some commanderies were assigned to the knights of the order, others were reserved for the conventual chaplains and the serjeants at arms, who formed the two other classes of the brethren, that is to say, to each class were allocated commanderies to be administered by a commander drawn from that class.

⁷ Vol. i (1894) p. clxv.

The services of religion were maintained in the various houses by conventual chaplains, over whom in each priory was the conventual prior, an ecclesiastic, having oversight of the religious affairs of the whole priory independently of the diocesan authorities.

The third class, that of serjeants, attended on the knights both in war and in the infirmary. Like the others, they were bound by religious vows.

All the Hospitallers took the usual vows of religion and were devoted specially to prayer and good works, having as their superiors the Grand Priors and, over all, the Grand Master. Admission to the Order was subject to the production of proofs of qualification, varying for the different classes. The proofs were examined in a regular judicial form or process. The general finances were in the hands of the receivers of the Common Treasury, which ordinarily was represented by a receiver's office in each priory.

In Ireland the terms "commander" and "commandery," adopted on the continent of Europe after the middle of the 13th century, did not obtain currency; the name "preceptor" was retained for the officer, and "preceptory" for his command. The earliest title of the local superiors in this country was "master"; and it is curious to observe that it survived longest, not being extinguished until the year 1790, with the death of Owen MacCarthy of Blarney, who was generally called the Master of Morne Preceptory in Co. Cork,⁸ although in fact neither he nor any of his family had been professed in the order. But Queen Elizabeth had granted the whole of that preceptory to Cormock McTeig McCartie in 1577,⁹ and that was taken to warrant the title of Master to him and his posterity.

The number of preceptories mentioned in Outlawe's register is seventeen, of which ten were original foundations of the Hospital itself and seven were taken over from the Templars. The former were Kilmainham, Kilmainhambeg, S. John's in the Ards of Ulster, Kilteel, Killybegs, Tully, Killergy, Ballyhack, Mourne and Any; the latter were Kilsaran, Kilcloghan, Crook, Kilbarry, Killure, Clontarf and Clonaul. This may be regarded as the fullest extent of the Priory of Ireland. The total of

⁸ *Annual Register*, 1790, 230.

⁹ *Fiantis Eliz.* No. 3121.

twenty-three preceptories which Delaville la Roulx, the latest serious writer on the subject, has extracted from Archdall, whose statements, however, he recognised to be "*très sujets à caution*," includes Teach-Temple, Rhincrew, Cork, Kinalekin, Kilmainhamwood and Wexford. There is evidence that a separate house was maintained at Cork under a Master, and it is more than probable that in the earliest days of the Anglo-Norman invasion it was intended that the knights who first arrived should fix their head-quarters at Wexford, where they were given all the churches of the town ; but neither place appears as a preceptory in the register. It has not been shown that Rhincrew ever belonged to the Hospital, and the other places named were at most parcels of the possessions of houses already recognised.

Preceptories, according to the custom of the Order, should be divided into three classes corresponding to the division of the brethren into knights, chaplains and serjeants, so that in each class merit might be recognised and rewarded by promotion. How far this custom was observed in the 14th century has not been ascertained, and the register throws no light on the point ; but it is known that there were two chaplain preceptors at the time of the suppression, namely John Walington who held the preceptory of Tully, and Eneas O Hernan who held Any.

As the register shows, grouping of two or more houses under a single preceptor was already established early in the 14th century. We have here unions of Kilmainhambeg and Kilsaran, Kilclogan and Ballyhack, Killure and Kilbarry ; and in making a provision for Prior Outlawe when his term of office should be brought to an end the Chapter of 1333 allocated to him the houses of Clontarf, Kilsaran and S. John's in the Ards with all their possessions. Under later priors the incomes of vacant preceptorships were utilised to a still greater extent, not for purposes of the Order or of religion but to defray the expenses of high offices of state held by those priors or to carry on war against the Irish at home or against the king's enemies abroad, and sometimes for personal excesses. In order to meet such outlay, estates that normally should be managed by a preceptor with a few assistant brethren were farmed for terms of years to laymen, whose interest and aim was to extract as much and spend as little as they could during their tenancy ; the lands, instead of being improved, were wasted, and the buildings were allowed to decay. This system

was carried to its height by Prior Rawson, the last prior before the surrender to Henry VIII. He had gathered into his own hands most of the estates of his priory, so that after himself there were but four preceptors and apparently no other brethren to be pensioned. Of the four, Walyngton of Tully and O Hernan of Any were brother-chaplains, and, as their preceptories were farmed, they, no doubt, officiated at Kilmainham; the others, Ketyng of Kilclogan and Ballyhack and Plunket of Killergy were, it is all but certain, knights and resident at their preceptories, for their towers were in repair, and not occupied by farmers, that at Kilclogan being described as a very necessary defence against the Kavanaghs and other adjoining Irish. In other places the king's commissioners found decay and ruin.

In comparison with the other religious of Ireland, even the mendicants, it is noteworthy how scant and insignificant are the structural remains of so wealthy an order. Their chief house at Kilmainham, which in its day impressed the beholders as a noble building and was deemed a fit residence for a viceroy, has disappeared completely, and it may be said generally that throughout Ireland little will be found at the site of a preceptory but an unusually strong tower attached to a ruined church. At Kilteel in county Kildare, the gatehouse is standing and the outline of the castle enclosure, with some foundations of ancient buildings, can be traced. At Mourne in county Cork, the enclosure is continuous with crumbling walls and towers surrounding the ruins of extensive buildings erected probably to contain the tithe-corn from the many rectories that were the main endowment of that house. At Hospital in county Limerick alone are there considerable remains of a large church of noticeable architecture, and here only are monuments of the knights.

The churches connected with the houses of the Hospitallers in Ireland were primarily parochial. They were not, as were those of other religious orders, the most important part of the establishment, nor were the houses built on a cloistral plan, which would not have been suited to the daily life of the community when there were brethren enough to form one. They were adapted for military ends and thus were assimilated to the fortified dwellings of secular lords. Naturally, therefore, their remains are not distinguished by monastic or ecclesiastical features and have not, save exceptionally, been protected by the

reverence of the people. Throughout its whole existence the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland retained an alien spirit. Even when most turbulently recalcitrant against control from Clerkenwell or Rhodes itself, the knights of the Irish priory had no Irish sympathies and were ready to turn their arms against their Irish neighbours. The brethren, as Edward III wrote in 1360, were regarded as holding a good position for the repulse of the king's Irish enemies in daily warfare against his liege people.

It cannot be stated positively that Roger Outlawe,¹⁰ the grand prior of Ireland under whom were held most of the provincial chapters whose acts are recorded in this volume, was the first person in that rank that was born in Ireland, for little is known of the antecedents of his predecessors. But he is the first of whom it is safe to say that he was born in Ireland. His family had been settled at Kilkenny, and at the beginning of the 14th century was of recognised standing and reputed wealth.¹¹ He appears first as prior of Ireland in a concession granted by Pope John XXII, 1 August, 1317, relieving him during ten years from the annual payment of 300 marks assessed upon his priory;¹² but he must have been elected some time earlier. He was represented at the general chapter of the order which opened at Montpellier in Languedoc, 24 October, 1330, and he was among the priors whom the chapter appointed to hold office for a term of ten years from S. John's day, 1331, being 13th in the list of those so appointed. The responsion, or annual payment to be made from the priory to the common treasury of the Order, which serves to show the standing of Ireland in the Order and its comparative wealth at the period of this register, was fixed as follows

For the year ending S. John's day, 1331, 2000 florins.

For each of five years following	...	...	2000 florins
In the 6th year	...	...	2400 „

¹⁰ His name is variously written Outlaw, Outlawe, Outlay, Utlagh, Utlawe, etc. It appears in the Malta Archives, Vol. 280, f1 as []vtillaw, the beginning being lost in a wormhole. Ball in his *Judges in Ireland*, i, 65, summarises his public career from 1318 onwards.

¹¹ See *Proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler*, edited by Thomas Wright for the Camden Society, 1843, with notes on information supplied by Sir William Betham.

¹² Bliss, *Calendar of Papal Registers*, ii. 164, where the name appears as Wentsla.

In the 7th year ...	...	...	...	2600 florins
In the 8th year ...	...	...	...	2800 „
In the 9th and tenth years the old responsion, viz.	2000	„		

The other priories assessed at the same standard rate were Campania, Portugal, Capua and Bohemia ; Rome and Pisa, Venosa, Navarre, Messana, Germany and Thuringia, Hungary were at lower rates, from 1600 to 400 florins. The assessment of England was 8000 florins in the initial year and the same sum in the eight succeeding years ; in each of the two following it was 16000 florins.

To this chapter at Montpellier was attributed, according to Vertot, the first organising of the Hospitallers by langues or tongues, represented severally by high dignitaries in the convent or central government at Rhodes. The members of the Irish priory, being English in race and speech, were naturally included in the tongue of England, and the grand master on this occasion did not think it necessary that they should have separate representation. The two members of the tongue whom he retained with himself were both from the English priory. In fact, from this time until the suppression under Henry VIII, Irish knights are rarely found in residence with the convent, notwithstanding the statutes that required it, and none of them attained the conventual dignity. To their isolation, as well as to political causes, may be ascribed the perversity and insubordination that characterised their later years. Even at the time of this register, they were self-assertive enough to intimate that should the grand master or any deputy of his demur to their intended provision for Prior Outlawe in his declining years, they would have recourse to the established courtesy and custom of the order to let him have a much ampler allowance.

Roger Outlawe was among the foremost men of his day in Ireland, and from the time of his first appearance in public life he is seen holding at recurring intervals until his death the highest offices in the state. His distinguished services in the field against the forces of Edward Bruce were rewarded by crown grants and leases to his order ; and though its lands were wasted in the war he knew how to repair its losses. If the resources of the Hospital were employed, as no doubt they were, to meet his expenses as chancellor, deputy justiciar, and justiciar

through a period of twenty years, he was assiduous to have the outlay recouped and to acquire new endowments both directly from the crown and indirectly by purchase under a licence to acquire temporal and spiritual hereditaments in mortmain. His manifold labours and unflinching exertions to exalt and promote his priory and to increase its possessions were emphasised by his brethren in 1333; and Friar Clyn adds his testimony to the same effect in recording his death at 1340[-1] as follows:

"On Tuesday, the morrow of S. Agatha the Virgin [*i.e.* on 6 Feb.], died at Any brother Roger Owltau, prior of the Hospital in Ireland, being then the justiciar's locum tenens and the King's chancellor also, thus discharging three offices at once. He was a prudent and a gracious man, who by his own industry and the King of England's special favour and licence acquired for his order many possessions, churches and rents."

The broken effigy of a knight in armour of his period which lies in the ruined church of Any, now Hospital, county Limerick, may fairly be supposed to have lain on the great prior's tomb in the church of the house in which he died.¹³

He was succeeded immediately by another Anglo-Irish knight, John le Mareschal, of a well-to-do family in the city of Dublin commended for its benefactions to the Hospital. He was, no doubt, the brother of that name whose extravagances in the year 1311, when he was wandering at large in Ireland and squandering the property of his order, led to the procuring of the King's writ for his apprehension.¹⁴ In the thirty years that had since passed he had amended his ways and become one of the most respected among the brethren, being promoted in turn to the preceptories of Any and Kilmainhambeg. He did not long remain prior, for in 1342 or 1343, the office was held by Larcher, an English knight, whom the Grand Master Villeneuve retained at Rhodes in 1332. Larcher was employed as the King's chancellor in Ireland on several occasions¹⁵ and as the justiciar's

¹³ The date of Outlawe's death is set down in other annals (S. Mary's Abbey, Grace, Pembroke) exactly a week later than by Clyn, whose chronological data are precise and accurate.

¹⁴ Tresham, *Cal. Rot. Canc. Hib.*, 3 & 4 Ed. II, no. 115.

¹⁵ Ball, *Judges in Ireland*, i, 77, where he is said to have become prior in 1341 and to have been chancellor in 1342, 1346 and until 1350.

deputy in 1347. The register shows that he presided in the capitular assembly at Killergy, 15 July 1348 and that John FitzRichard had replaced him as prior at the time of the next assembly, 28 June, 1349.

John FitzRichard, again, was of Anglo-Irish birth ; he had been preceptor of Tully, Mora and Any in succession. A passage in an Armagh register cited by Peter Talbot, archbishop of Dublin, in the controversy about the primacy, shows that FitzRichard took the side of Dublin and died in the same year, 1349, as Archbishop Bicknor :

"The aforesaid justices and the prior of Kilmainham with their accomplices, having taken money from the archbishop of Dublin, obstructed the interest of the Church of Armagh. In the same year the prior of Kilmainham died through the miracles of S. Patrick. In the same year Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, died through the miracles of S. Patrick on account of the wrongs and commotions he caused against the Church of Armagh. The prior of Kilmainham was not committed to ecclesiastical burial until by authority of the lord primate he was absolved because wholesome penitence appeared in him."¹⁶ The acts of FitzRichard's chapter conclude the register.

The register is extant in a single and apparently a contemporary vellum manuscript now preserved in the Bodleian library at Oxford where it is classed B. 501 of the Rawlinson collection. All that is known of its history is contained in the Catalogue title :

"Codex membranaceus bene exaratus in 4to ff. 117, sec. xiv ; deest folium primum ut etiam decem inter ff. 79-80. Olim inter codices Waraei et comitis de Clarendon, 14 ; postea ducis de Chandos, 1004, e cujus bibliotheca emptus fuit a Rawlinson pretio viginti duorum solidorum.

"Registrum feoffamentorum et corrodiorum diversis per priorem (Rogerum Outlawe) et fratres hospitalis sancti Johannis Baptiste de Kilmainham, com. Dubl. annis 1325-1339 concessorum.

"Anni 1332 et 1336 deficiunt et cartae anno 1337 concessae eis ad annum 1334 praecedunt.

¹⁶ *Primatus Dubliniensis*. Insulis, 1674, p. 60 ; MacMahon, *Jus Primatiale*, p. 194, n. 355.

"Adduntur in fine (ff. 110-117) cartae variae annis 1341-1349 concessae."

The manuscript is now bound in brown leather with an endorsed title (parts of which were rubbed off to give room for the Rawlinson marking): "Registrum Fratrum Hospitalis Sti J[oa]nnis de] Jerusalem in Hibernia ab anno 1325 ad [annum] 1350 — M." This title and the binding presumably belong to the time of Ware's ownership; and to him also is to be ascribed the title [partly covered by the Rawlinson bookplate] which was written on a paper fly-leaf:

"Registrum chartarum	Rogeri Outlaw	
Hospitalis S. Joannis	Joannis Mareschalli	Priorum
Jerlm in	Joannis le Archer	dicti
Hibernia ab anno	&	Hospitalis
1325 usque ad annum	Joannis filii	
1350 temporibus	Richardi	
	124	
Acta capitule año 1334	..	fo. 48."

Rawlinson's bookplate covers the central column of this title containing the names of the priors. The lowest line is a later addition in a small hand; the words between "1334" and fo. 48 cannot be read through the paper of the book plate; they evidently do no more than indicate where those misplaced Acts are to be found in the MS.

As the catalogue title indicates, the manuscript is now imperfect, and inasmuch as it contains all the material of King's *Collectanea* (Stearne MS. F, 1, 15, 16, T.C.D.), it was so at the end of 17th century, and probably from the time when it came into Ware's possession and was bound for him. It cannot, however, be said positively that no more than a single folio has been lost at the beginning. A loss is certain: but it is not certain whether it extends to a folio, a gathering or more. Neither is it certain that ten folios, as stated, have been lost after fo. 79. At the foot of that page the text breaks off with *eius*, evidently requiring *-dem* to complete the word, and *-dem* is not found at the top of the page now succeeding, which was numbered 90 instead of 80. Yet if one supplies the *-dem* as an accidental omission of the scribe the sense is complete and satisfactory. But seeing that from the beginning of the chapter acts of 1335 to

the beginning of those of 1337 the interval is no less than 23 folios whereas the highest number for a single year in no other case exceeds 15 and no specific record for 1336 is found in the otherwise unbroken series from 1333 to 1339 it is not unlikely that in these 23 folios we have the acts both of 1335 and 1336 and that at least one folio containing the heading for 1336 has been lost.

The earliest date is found on the first folio (now numbered 2) in a demise of land at Balicauk (Ballyhack) for a term of years to begin at Michaelmas 1321, the 15th year of Edward II. Consequently this grant and those immediately before and after it may be ascribed to a chapter held in that year. The series of chapters and extra capitular grants, accordingly, when the record of 1334 is restored to its proper sequence, as has been done in the printed text, will be as follows :

1321	—	..	..	ff. 2-4
1326	Kylhel (Kilteel)	..	..	ff. 4-13
1327	Tholy (Tully)	..	..	ff. 13-19
1330	Kilkenny (assembly)	..	..	ff. 19-26
1331	Kilmaynan	..	..	ff. 26-31
1333	Kilhele	..	..	ff. 31-42
1334	Kilhele	..	..	ff. 48-61
1335	[-6 ?] Tully	..	..	ff. 61-84 /94
1337	Tully	..	..	ff. 43-47
1338	Tully	..	..	85/96-101/110
1339	Tully	..	..	102/111-110/119
1341*	Grants of Prior John le Mareschall			110/119-113/122
1345*	Grants of Prior John Larcher	..		113/122
1348*	Killergy (assembly)	..	..	114/123-115/124
1349*	Killergy (assembly)	..	..	115/124-117/126

No entries of 1350 now appear although that year is mentioned in the fly-leaf title.

From an inspection of the foregoing it will be seen that besides the years 1332 and 1336 (if the latter be not acephalously included with 1335) there are missing from the regular sequence the years 1328 and 1329 and that the initial entries belong to

* Additions to the original. The grants by Mareschall and Larcher were inserted by way of recital in acts of 1349, though the scribe has inserted them in their own chronological order.

1321 and not to 1325 as in the catalogue title. It will also appear probable that the placing of the acts of 1337 out of their proper order arose from an oversight of the transcriber ; for the regularity with which the manuscript was written by the same hand for all the years belonging to Outlawe's priorship indicates that it is not a compilation year by year but a copy from a continuous record already in existence. The remaining entries after Outlawe's date are written in very small script, much inferior to that of the earlier portion ; it may be concluded that they are a later addition crowded into the blank pages of a volume already made up. The matter is of the same character as in the first part.

In character and contents this register differs essentially from other Irish ecclesiastical registers that have come down to us from medieval times. While they contain, in general, transcripts of legal instruments conveying property to religious corporations and thus show the building up and the extent of their estates, we have here monastic property seen from an opposite standpoint. We have a record extending over a succession of years to show the proceedings, the chapter acts, of such a corporation in dealing with the property in its possession, and the corporation is of a specialised constitution that is of necessity reflected in its proceedings. The business dealt with is stated summarily in the title of the first complete chapter, as follows : " Here are underwritten the charters of enfeoffment in perpetuity, for term of life and of years and grants of corrodies and other matters granted to divers persons in the chapter of the brethren of the Hospital held at Kylhel on Sunday in the quindene of Holy Trinity in the year of the Lord 1326." The enfeoffments in perpetuity, for life or for years are for the most part of an ordinary kind, except that in a number of instances an obit of a fixed sum is particularised. Corrodies or grants of maintenance in lodging, food and clothing are of special importance both as exemplifying the manner in which the Irish priory discharged its obligation of hospitality and for the light thrown by the details of the grants on the social usages of the period. This aspect of the work of the Irish Hospitallers has been dealt with in a paper printed in the *Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland*, liv (1924), pp. 15-30. Other grants are of preceptories, chaplaincies and other offices. In all of these

demises and grants, both directly and incidentally will be found most valuable matter for topography and social history.

The register, as has been said, exists in a single copy in its original form. In the 17th century Dr. King, afterwards archbishop of Dublin, had access to it, probably when as incumbent of S. Werburgh's, Dublin, he was neighbour to Sir James Ware in Castle-street, and its material in a dissected form, grouped into preceptories, is contained in the Stearne MS. F. 1, 15, 16 of Trinity College, Dublin. From Stearne it was copied by Harris into his Collection now in the National Library, Dublin, Vol. xiii: "*Collectanea Rev admodum viri Gulielmi King, nuper aŕpi Dublin. Hospitalibus potissimum, coenopiis et monasteriis Hibernicis; varia etiam alia de rebus Hibernicis tam ecclesiasticis quam civilibus complectentia.*" Finally, an English translation direct from the Rawlinson MS. was made for Charles Haliday, which is now numbered 12B¹ 1 of the collection of the Royal Irish Academy.

The text of this edition has been prepared for the Press by Mr. Newport B. White, by whom also the index was compiled.

REGISTRUM DE KILMAINHAM

cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum commune presentibus fol. 2.
est appensum. Hiis testibus, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate *pro Simoni
le Joefeye
de
Monu-
menoke.*
concessisse et per presentes confirmasse Simoni le Joefeye de
Monumenoke unum mesuagium cum curtilagio quinque acris
terre arabilis et una acra prati cum pertinentiis iuxta aquam
de Gris in tenemento de Monumenoke. Que quidem tenementa
teneri consueuerunt de magistro et fratribus quondam Milicie
Templi. Tenenda et habenda predicta tenementa cum suis
pertinentiis prefato Simoni et heredibus suis imperpetuum,
faciendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris annuatim seruicia
que prefatis Priori et Fratribus quondam Milicie Templi fieri
consueuerunt in domo nostra de Killergi terminis debitis et
consuetis. Et in obitu suo et heredum suorum prout moris
est in Hospitali supradicto. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum
nostrum commune presentibus est appensum. Hiis testibus, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate *pro Ricardo
clerico
de Balicauk.*
concessisse dilecto nobis Ricardo clerico de Balicauk uiginti
acras terre in Balicauk propinquiores terre Stabol que vocari
consueuerunt La Pasture, a festo Sancti Michaelis anno regni
regis Edwardi filii regis Edwardi quinto decimo usque ad finem
quindecim annorum proxime sequencium plenarie completorum.
Reddeno inde per annum in domo nostra de Balicauk decem
solidos argenti, medietatem uidelicet ad festum Annunciacionis
Beate Marie in Marcio et aliam medietatem ad festum Natiuitatis
eiusdem et faciendo alia seruicia inde debita et consueta. Ita
quod quietus sit de omnibus seruiciis preterquam in presencia
prioris qui pro tempore fuerit in aduentibus suis. In cuius
rei testimonium, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate *pro
magistro
Waltero
de Tiurton.*
concessisse dilecto nobis Waltero de Tiurton clerico pro fidei
seruicio suo nobis et Hospitali predicto impenso et in futurum

fol. 3.

impendendo quoaduixerit quadraginta solidos annue pensionis recipiendos et percipiendos de camera prioris singulis annis ad totam uitam ipsius magistri Walteri, medietatem uidelicet ad festum Apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi et aliam medietatem ad festum Sancti Luce Euangeliste. Ita uidelicet quod idem magister Walterus nobis et Hospitali predicto deseruiat sumptibus nostris rationabilibus bene et fideliter in omnibus causis et nos et Hospitale predictum contingentibus ubicumque in Hibernia quocienscunque ex parte nostra fuerit requisitus. In cuius rei testimonium, &c.

*pro
Willelmo
de
Wideworth.*

Uniuersis, &c., Sciatis nos de consilio et assensu fratrum totius capituli Hospitalis predicti in Hibernia dedisse concessisse et presenti carta confirmasse Willelmo de Wideworth clerico nostro pro laudabili seruicio suo nobis impenso et Deo duce impendendo sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis in mensa fratrum in domo nostra de Kilmaynan commorancium et commorandorum una cum sustentacione unius garcionis singulis annis quoaduixerit eidem seruituri. Preterea concessimus eidem Willelmo ad totam uitam suam fenum et foragium pro uno equo in domo nostra predicta et aliam sustentacionem singulis diebus quoaduixerit percipiendam prout clerici et armigeri prioris Hibernie et successorum suorum pro equis suis in domo predicta habeant et recipiant. Concessimus et eidem Willelmo unam robam cum furris competentem de panno quo uestientur fratres et clerici nostri et successorum nostrorum priorum seu locum tenencium, uel uiginti solidos pro singulis annis quamdiu uixerit recipiendos ac etiam uiginti solidos argenti pro calciamentis et aliis necessariis suis singulis annis ad festum Natalis Domini de camera nostra et successorum nostrorum priorum seu locum tenencium in Hibernia quamdiu uixerit percipiendos. Concessimus etiam eidem Willelmo cameram illam desuper capellam in domo nostra de Kilmaynan habendam et tenendam ad totam uitam suam cum libero introitu et exitu et cum omnibus aisiamentis ad illam pertinentibus. Concessimus insuper eidem Willelmo quod si contingat ipsum morbo uel senectute aut aliqua alia legitima causa impediri ita quod ad mensam predictam commode non possit accedere, quod singulis diebus dum impeditus fuerit ut predictum est habeat duos albos panes et duos nigros et quatuor lagenas ceruisie uidelicet duas lagenas de meliori

et duas de secunda ceruisia de celario nostro de Kylmaynan ad cameram suam per garcionem suum deferendas, et quod deseruiatur de tantis ferculis quoque carniū uel piscium secundum temporis exigenciam sicut fratres nostri in mensa predicta deseruiantur et prout conuenit statui suo. In cuius, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos de consilio et uoluntate fratrum capituli nostri in Hibernia dedisse concessisse et presenti carta nostra confirmasse ^{fol. 4. pro} Willelmo ^{de} Wydeworth ^{Wideworth} unum mesuagium cum pertinenciis in uico Sancti Thome in suburbio Dublinie in parochia Sancti Jacobi iacens inter terram Walteri de Castrocnok uersus occidentem et terram que quondam fuit Adam Albi pistoris uersus orientem et continet in fronte anteriori in latitudine xxix pedes et totidem pedes in parte posteriori et in longitudine sexaginta et octodecem pedes, tenendum et habendum sibi et heredibus suis libere et quiete et bene et in pace in perpetuum, reddendo inde annuatim idem Willelmus et heredes sui nobis et successoribus nostris duos solidos argenti ad duos anni terminos, uidelicet medietatem ad festum Sancti Michaelis et aliam medietatem ad festum Pasche pro omnibus seruiciis et demandis, et nos et successores nostri predicto Willelmo et heredibus suis predictum mesuagium cum omnibus pertinenciis warantizabimus et defendemus quatenus per cartam feofatorum nostrorum warantizare et defendere poterimus in perpetuum. In cuius rei testimonium, &c. Test' &c.

HIC SUBSCRIBUNTUR CARTE FEOFFAMENTI PERPETUO AD TERMINUM UITE ET ANNORUM ET CONCESSIONES CORRODIORUM ET ALIORUM CONCESSE DIUERSIS IN CAPITULO FRATRUM HOSPITALIS CELEBRATO APUD KYLHEL DIE DOMINICA IN QUINDENA SANCTE TRINITATIS ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO. CCC. UICESIMO SEXTO. UIDELICET IN FORMA QUE SEQUITUR.

Uniuersis ecclesie filiis ad quos presentes littere peruenerint ^{pro Symone} Frater Rogerus Outlawe Prior Hospitalis Sancti Johannis ^{Keppok.} Jerusalem in Hibernia salutem in Domino. Noueritis nos unanimes consensu et uoluntate capituli nostri concessisse et

presenti carta nostra confirmasse Symoni Keppok libero hospiti nostro in Droghda omnia tenementa que de nobis tenet in eadem uilla, habenda et tenenda sibi heredibus et assignatis suis de nobis et successoribus nostris per seruicia et consuetudines que per liberos hospites Hospitalis predicti fieri consueuerunt. Reddendo inde domui nostre de Kylmaynan annuatim duos solidos argenti ad duos anni terminos, medietatem uidelicet ad festum Beate Marie in Marcio et aliam medietatem ad festum eiusdem in Septembri imperpetuum, et pro obitu suo quando ipsos cedere aut decedere contingeret uiginti solidos argenti. In cuius, &c., sigillum nostrum commune, &c., Datum apud Kylhele in capitulo nostro, &c., die dominica in quindena Sancte Trinitatis anno ut supra. Hiis testibus: fratre Ricardo Outlawe tunc preceptore de Kylmaynanbeg, fratre T. filio Geraldii preceptore de Mora, fratre J. le Mareschal preceptore de Any, fratre J. filio Dauid preceptore de Kylclogan, fratre W. de Fyncham preceptore de Kilbarry, fratre Mauricio filio Thome preceptore de Balicauk, &c.

fol. 5.

*Kylmaynan-
beg.
pro Roberto
Farnyngho.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi, &c., dedisse et concessisse Roberto Farnyngho et heredibus suis omnes terras et tenementa que quondam fuerunt Johannis le Martry in villa nostra de Kylmaynanbeg, habenda et tenenda predicto Roberto et heredibus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris iure hereditario imperpetuum per seruicia inde debita et consueta. Reddendo inde annuatim dictus Robertus et heredes sui nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Kylmaynanbeg pro qualibet acra sex denarios per annum, medietatem uidelicet ad festum Beate Marie in Marcio et aliam medietatem ad festum Natiuitatis eiusdem in Septembri pro omni, &c. Datum ut prius. Hiis testibus ut prius.

*pro Waltero
le Deueneis.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos de assensu, &c., concessisse et ad firmam dimisisse Waltero le Deueneis de Watirford molendina nostra de Caldebek cum insulis adjacentibus et omnibus aliis pertinentiis suis, habenda usque ad terminum uiginti et quatuor annorum. Reddendo inde nobis annuatim duas marcas argenti, medietatem ad festum Sancti Michaelis et aliam medietatem ad festum Pasche. Ita quod si molendina de Kylbarri et de Killeur per defectum aque ad molendum non sufficiant pro

sustentacione preceptorum domuum earundem, tunc dicta molendina de Kaldebeke libere et sine tolneto molere teneantur tam bladum quam braseum dictorum preceptorum quod pro sustentacione predicta oporteat durante termino predicto. Et nos predicti prior, &c., dicta molendina de Caldebeke usque ad finem termini predicti prefato Waltero heredibus et assignatis warantizamus. In cuius, &c. Datum ut prius. Hiis testibus.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse et ad terminum *pro hominibus de Cork.* viginti annorum dimisisse liberis hominibus nostris del Corke totam terram illam quam quondam tenuerunt de Templo in tenemento del Corke, excepta illa terra que particulariter et diuisim aliis quondam tenentibus de eadem tradita fuit et concessa. Tenenda per easdem diuisas et metas per quas eas prius tenuerunt predictis hominibus heredibus et assignatis *fol. 6.* de nobis et successoribus nostris a festo Pasche anno domini M.CCC.XXV. usque ad finem termini predicti. Reddendo inde annuatim domui nostre de Corke pro qualibet acra sex denarios ad festa Pasche et Michaelis. Faciendo domui predictae seruicia et consuetudines debita et consueta. In cuius, &c. Data ut prius. Hiis testibus ut prius.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse et dimisisse Johanni *pro Johanne Durount.* Durount unam acram de mora in bosco nostro del Cork et gurgitem que uocatur Corkake que est in mari in tenemento predicto apud Passagium. Habenda ad terminum uite sue de nobis et successoribus nostris. Reddendo inde annuatim domui nostre del Corke sex solidos et sex denarios argenti ad terminos in Hospitali consuetos et nos, &c., ut predicatur warantizabimus et defendemus. In cuius, &c. Datum ut prius et testibus.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac *pro eodem* presenti, &c., confirmasse Johanni Durant del Corke duo burgagia in uilla Passagii del Cork sicut ~~iaceant~~ per suas bundas et diuisas que idem Johannes quondam tenuit de Templo. Habenda et tenenda eidem Johanni et heredibus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris per eadem seruicia et consuetudines que Templo facere consuevit imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim domui nostre del Cork tres solidos argenti ad terminos in Hospitali consuetos. Et pro obitu dicti Johannis et heredum suorum cedentium aut

decedentium dimidiam marcam. Et nos, &c., warrantizabimus imperpetuum. In cuius, &c. Datum et testibus ut prius.

*pro
Mauricio
des
Autyers.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse et dimisisse Mauricio des Autyes sexaginta acras terre in Leytrom in tenemento de Kylclogan. Habendas sibi heredibus et assignatis suis de nobis et successoribus nostris usque ad terminum uiginti annorum. Reddendo inde annuatim domui nostre de Kilclogan pro qualibet acra sex denarios ad terminos in Hospitali consuetos. Faciendo nobis et successoribus nostris seruicia et consuetudines debita et consueta. Et nos, &c., usque ad finem termini predicti warrantizabimus. In cuius, &c. Datum et testibus ut prius.

Impensio.

fol. 7.

Nouerint, &c., nos, &c., concessisse et per presentes teneri dilecto nobis in Christo Nicholao de Ross clerico in uiginti solidos argenti pensionis pro fideli patrocinio Hospitali prestito et prestando sumptibus nostris in foro ecclesiastico quociens, &c., exceptis quibus prius fuerit astrictus, soluendos eidem vel suo attornato litteras suas adquietanciales deferenti in domo nostra de Balycauke as festum Sancti Michaelis quousque, &c., per nos uel procuracionem nostram de beneficio competenti. In cuius, &c. Datum ut prius.

*Corrodium
pro
Philippo
des
Autiers.*

Nouerit, &c., nos &c., concessisse Philippo des Autyers sustentacionem quoaduixerit in domo nostra de Balicauk ad mensam armigerorum et robam de secta armigerorum quando preceptor domus illius facit liberacionem et dimidiam marcam per annum ad calciamenta. Ita quod deseruiat ibidem loco et statu armigeri. In cuius, &c. Datum ut prius.

*pro dno
Willelmo
perpetuo
uicario
de Kilkallan*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse domino Willelmo perpetuo vicario de Kylkallan terram nostram sanctuarii ecclesie nostre ibidem pro obsequio suo pro dicto Hospitali impenso et impendendo tenendam ad totam uitam suam. Reddendo domui nostre de Ani redditum inde debitum et consuetum ad terminos in dicto Hospitali usitatos et in obitu suo dimidiam marcam argenti. Dum tamen bene se gesserit honeste. In cuius, &c., Datum ut prius. Consimilis littera conceditur domino Daud capellano parochialis ecclesie de Brugh de alteragio et terra sanctuarii ecclesie de Burgh. Faciendo procuraciones archiepis-

copi episcopi et archidiaconi et in obitu dimidiam marcam. Saluo domui de Any iure dominii de tenentibus in predicta terra residentibus et cedentibus. Sub eadem data.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse *pro Johanne filio Rogeri de Lees.* Johanni filio Rogeri de Lees unum mesuagium cum orto et platea hagardi nostri in uilla de Burgh. Habendum sibi et heredibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris. Reddendo inde domui nostre de Any duodecim denarios per annum ad terminos in Hospitali consuetos et pro obitu suo dimidiam marcam. Faciendo nobis et successoribus nostris seruicia et consuetudines debita et consueta. Saluo nobis et successoribus nostris aysiamiento predicti hagardi cum contigerit fructus decimarum nostrarum ibidem in manu nostra existere. Et nos, &c., imperpetuum warantizabimus. In cuius, &c. Datum et testibus ut prius.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse *fol. 8. pro Godefrido de Hereford Burgensi de Athi.* Godefrido de Hereford burgensi de Athi unum mesuagium in eadem uilla quod Rogerus le Hauberger quondam de nobis tenuit. Habendum predicto Godefrido et heredibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris. Reddendo inde annuatim ipse quoaduixerit nobis et successoribus nostris tres solidos et quatuor denarios et post eius decessum heredes sui reddent inde antiquitus debitum et consuetum ad terminos in Hospitali usitatos. Et obitum dicti Godefridi et heredum suorum debitum et consuetum. Et nos, &c., warantizabimus imperpetuum. In cuius, &c., Datum et testibus ut prius.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse et ad terminum *pro Galfrido de Courcy.* decem annorum dimisisse Galfrido Courcy unum mesuagium et duodecim acras terre in Russelston que Johannes Courcy quondam de nobis tenuit. Habendum sibi heredibus et assignatis suis usque ad finem predicti termini. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris annuatim redditum consuetum ad terminos in Hospitali consuetos. Faciendo nobis et successoribus nostris durante tempore predicto seruicia inde debita et consueta. Et nos, &c., usque ad finem supradicti termini warantizabimus et defendemus. In cuius, &c. Datum et testibus ut supra,

*pro Galfrido
de Wall.*

Nouerint, &c., nos Fratrem Rogerum, &c., concessisse Galfrido de Wall quod ipse de terris et tenementis que de nobis et dicto Hospitali tenet in Ardenleth soluat pro obitu suo nobis debito viginti solidos argenti nec nos aut successores nostri uel aliquis nostro nomine pro dicto obitu ut est dictum ab eodem plus uendicabimus aut exigemus quouismodo. In cuius, &c. Datum ut supra.

*Corrodium
pro Thoma
de Wideston*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse Thome de Wideston officium et custodiam ianitorie de Kylmaynanbeg ac sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in eadem domo ad mensam hominum misterii et robam suam de secta hominum misterii quando preceptorem eiusdem domus qui pro tempore fuerit liberacionem facere continget, et in anno illo quo liberacionem predictam non facit idem Thomas habebit decem solidos argenti in precium robe sue predicte et quinque solidos annuatim ad calciamenta. Dum tamen bene et fideliter se habeat in officio et loco predictis. In cuius, &c. Datum ut prius. Consimilis littera concessa est Roberto Gutters apud Kylmaynan similiter cum custodia parci et aque ibidem sub eadem data et condicione.

fol. 9.

*Corrodium
pro Johanne
le Barbour*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse Johanni le Barbour sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in domo nostra de Kylmaynan ad mensam armigerorum ibidem et robam suam de secta hominum misterii quando priorem eiusdem domus qui pro tempore fuerit liberacionem suam facere continget. Faciendo in domo predicta obsequium suum et seruicium prout statui suo condecet quod per preceptorem eiusdem domus facere fuit premunitus. Concedimus eciam quod si predictum J. contingat aliquo graui infortunio detineri quod ad mensam predictam accedere non possit, tunc eidem infra clausuram castri domus predicte uictualia sua competenter uolumus ministrari. Et concessimus ei locum seu plateam in longitudine xxx. pedum in latitudine xx. pedum retro deieriam domus predicte sumptibus suis propriis edificare. In cuius, &c. Datum ut supra.

*Corrodium
pro
Willelmo
beu*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse Willelmo Baret le keu pro seruicio suo dicto Hospitali impenso et impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in domo nostra de Kylmaynan ad mensam hominum misterii et robam suam de secta hominum

misterii quando liberacionem ibidem fieri continget et dimidiam marcā argenti pro calciamentis suis singulis annis percipiendam. Quamdiu bene et fideliter se habuerit pro loco et tempore supradictis. In cuius, &c., ut prius.

Nouerit, &c., nos Fratrem, &c., concessisse domino Waltero *Corrodium pro domino Waltero de Alon.* de Aloun capellano sustentacionem suam et statum fratris in domo nostra de Kylmaynan et cameram suam inter fratres nostros ibidem in dormitorio, percipiendo quamdiu uixerit de prefata domo quantum unus de confratribus nostris singulis annis percipere consuevit. In cuius, &c., ut supra.

Uniuersis ad quos, &c., Noueritis nos, &c., dedisse et concessisse Daud de Slebeche ferrario sustentacionem suam in domo nostra de Kylmaynan ad mensam seruientium liberi officii quoaduixerit et unam robam de secta eorundem cum liberacionem fieri contigerit uel decem solidos argenti una cum dimidia marca pro calciamentis ad festum Natalis Domini annuatim percipiendos. Et si contingat ipsum Daud infirmitate seu senio detineri quominus ad dictam mensam accedere non *Corrodium pro Daud de Slebeche ferrario.* fol. 10. ualeat, concedimus quod durante sibi tali statu percipiat quotidie de domo nostra predicta unum panem album et unum bissum sufficientes et unam lagenam bone ceruisie et unum ferculum coquine prout seruientibus liberi officii condecet. Pro hac autem donacione et concessione dictus Daud seruiet nobis et domui nostre quamdiu et quociens laborare poterit et seruire tam circa ferraturam equorum domus predictæ quam ferruram equorum domini prioris hominum suorum secum commorantium. Et in obitu suo medietas omnium bonorum suorum dicto Hospitali remaneat. In cuius ut supra.

Universis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse Rogero le keu de Clontarf *pro Rogero le keu de Clontarf.* omnia tenementa que de nobis ad uoluntatem nostram tenuit in eadem uilla. Habenda sibi et heredibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreatis per eadem consuetudines et seruicia que pro eisdem tenementis dum ea sic tenuit fecit uel retroactis temporibus fieri consuevit. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris eundem redditum quem reddere consuevit dum ea tenuit ut est dictum ad terminos in dicto Hospitali

usitados et predicto Rogero et heredibus suis predictis cedentibus uel decedentibus obitum pro tenementis predictis debitum et consuetum. Et nos, &c., imperpetuum warantizabimus et defendemus. In cuius, &c., ut supra.

*pro
Petro
le
Charpenter.*

Universis, &c., Noueritis, &c., quantum in nobis est concessisse et confirmasse Petro le Charpenter unam placeam in villa de Kilmaynan que quondam fuit Randolphi pistoris iuxta le thewe. Habendam et tenendam sibi et heredibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim domui nostre de Kilmaynan unum uomerem competentem ad festum Sancti Michaelis. Faciendo omnia alia seruicia inde debita et consueta. In cuius, &c., ut supra.

*Corrodium
pro eodem.*

fol. II.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse Petro de Lodelowe carpentario pro seruicio suo domui Hospitalis impenso et ad totam vitam suam impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in domo nostra de Kylmaynan ad mensam liberorum seruientium ibidem et robam suam de secta eorundem seruientium quando-cunque quociensque continget dictum priorem qui pro tempore fuerit facere liberacionem robarum. Preterea concessimus eidem Petro quinque carnocos frumenti singulis annis quoaduixerit de domo nostra de Kilmaynan percipiendos, medietatem uidelicet ad festum Sancti Michaelis et aliam medietatem ad festum Pasche. Pro eo quod idem Petrus quicquid ad carpentariam pertinet ut molendinis et aliis quibuscunque Hospitalis predicti faciendis et reparandis ubicunque fuerit per nos aut successores nostros seu preceptores domus nostre predicte aut alium quemcunque nomine nostro uel successorum nostrorum assignatus in Hibernia bene diligenter et fideliter faciet. In cuius, &c.

*pro
Hugoni
le Hosier
de Clan.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse Hugoni le Hosier de Clan unum mesuagium in predicta uilla illud uidelicet quod Ricardus the Whyte quondam de nobis tenuit. Habendum predicto Hugoni et heredibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris libere et quiete. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris quatuor solidos argenti ad terminos in Hospitali usitados et duodecim chapones ad festum Natalis Domini ac alia seruicia inde debita

et consueta. Et in obitu suo et heredum suorum cum ipsos cedere aut decedere contigerit domui nostre de Kilbeg dimidia marca persoluatur. Et nos, &c., warantizabimus imperpetuum. In cuius, &c., ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse Reginaldo the Lang unum tenementum in uilla de Rathmor quod iacet in longitudine a tenemento domini Dauid Gyngelyn capellani usque ad regalem uiam que ducit uersus communem moram de Rathmor, in latitudine uero inter terram sanctuarii dicti Hospitalis ibidem et regalem uiam que ducit de Rathmor uersus Kilhele, quod quidem tenementum est de tenementis que habemus de dono et feoffamento domini J. filii Thome comitis Kyldariensis. Habendum predicto Reginaldo et heredibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris dimidiam marcam argenti ad terminos in dicto Hospitali usitatos et pro obitu suo heredum suorum et tenencium ibidem ipsis cedentibus aut decedentibus terciam partem catallorum prout moris est in dicto Hospitali. Faciendo sectam ipse et heredes sui ad curiam nostram et successorum nostrorum ac alia consuetudines et seruicia debita temporibus retroactis. Et nos, &c., warantizabimus imperpetuum quamdiu carta nostri donatoris nobis poterit warantizare. In cuius, &c., ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo filio Nicholai de Kilmaynan unum mesuagium in quo Ranulfus Dandi inhabitare consueuit in Clontarf et uiginti acras terre quas idem Ranulfus de nobis tenuit in eadem villa cum omnibus pertinenciis suis. Habenda predicta mesuagium et terram cum omnibus pertinenciis suis predicto Willelmo de nobis et successoribus nostris ad totam uitam ipsius Willelmi. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris uiginti solidos argenti ad terminos in Hospitali usitatos, et faciendo omnia alia seruicia inde debita et consueta. In cuius, &c., ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse Willelmo de Wideworth unum

*pro
Reginaldo
the Lang.*

fol. 12.

*pro
Willelmo
filio
Nicholai de
Kylmaynan.*

*pro
Willelmo
Wideworth.*

mesuagium in uilla Dublinie, quod quidem mesuagium Petrus Penyner de nobis quondam tenuit, iacens inter tenementum Thome Molace et le Bothe Stret in corner ex opposito Collistrigii et tenementum Johannis de Leycestre clerici, et continet in longitudine quinquaginta pedes et in latitudine uiginti pedes. Habendum et tenendum dictum mesuagium cum omnibus suis pertinenciis predicto Willelmo et heredibus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum libere quiete integre bene et in pace. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris octo solidos argenti ad duos anni terminos medietatem uidelicet ad festum Sancti Michaelis et aliam medietatem ad Pascham pro omni seruicio exaccione et demanda. Et nos, &c., warantizabimus et defendemus imperpetuum. In cuius, &c., ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse et hac presenti carta confirmasse Willelmo de Wideworth unum mesuagium cum pertinenciis in uico Sancti Thome Martiris in suburbio Dublinie quod iacet inter tenementum Stephani de Mora ex parte una et tenementum Ade de Wigemor ex altera. Habendum et tenendum dictum mesuagium cum pertinenciis predicto Willelmo et heredibus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum libere quiete integre bene et in pace. Reddendo inde annuatim idem Willelmus et heredes sui nobis et successoribus nostris unam marcam argenti ad duos anni terminos, medietatem uidelicet ad festum Sancti Michaelis et aliam medietatem ad Pascham pro omni seruicio exaccione et demanda. Et nos, &c., warantizabimus imperpetuum prout per cartas feoffatorum nostrorum ei warantizare possumus. In cuius, &c., ut supra.

*pro
eodem*

fol. 13.

*Corrodium
pro
Willelmo
le Walsh.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse Willelmo le Walsh cuiui Dubliniensi sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Kilmaynan ad mensam fratrum eiusdem domus et unam robam de secta armigerorum prioris eiusdem domus qui pro tempore fuerit quando ipsum liberacionem suam facere contingeret, et quod habere possit unum garcionem et unum equum ad talem sustentacionem qualem unus garcionum et unus equorum preceptoris eiusdem domus qui pro tempore fuerit habet vel habebit, et unam paruam domum inter domos brasei et carpentarie in domum antedictam ad stabulum pro

equo suo disponendum. Concessimus eciam eidem Willelmo quod si senectute infirmitate seu infortunio uel alia legitima causa ipsum grauari uel detineri contigerit per quod ad mensam predictam personaliter accedere non possit, eidem infra clausuram domus nostre predictae prout uni fratrum nostrorum sustentacionem suam dum sic detentus fuerit decenter uolumus ministrari. In cuius, &c., ut supra.

Memorandum quod in presencia testium prenotatorum et eodem die fuit consignatum sigillo communi unum instrumentum publicum manu Nigelli Geccoris notarii scriptum cassans omnes acquietancias eidem priori et fratribus factas per Petrum Pegeloti procuratorem Sociorum de Societate Bardorum de Florentia per quecumque instrumenta scripta tam manu cuiuscumque alterius notarii quam manu ipsius Nigelli per quascumque litteras sub sigillo dicti Petri repertas usque uidelicet xv diem Septembris anno domini millesimo. ccc. xxv^{to}. Eodem die fuerunt consignatae una littera acquietancialis de pecunia recepta quam Robertus Russel legauit in subsidium Terre Sancte, et alia littera testimonialis pro Simone Keppoke quod esset liber hospes Hospitalis et gauderet emolumento suarum libertatum.

HOC EST TRANSCRIPTUM FEOFFAMENTORUM HOSPITALIS JERUSALEM
IN HIBERNIA PERPETUO AD TERMINUM UITE ET ANNORUM
ET CORRODIORUM DIUERSIS PER PRIOREM EIUSDEM HOSPITALIS
FRATREM ROGERUM OUTLAWE ET FRATRES UNANIMITER
FACTORUM ET CONCESSORUM IN CAPITULO CONUOCATO ET
CELEBRATO APUD THOLY DIE DOMINICA PROXIMA POST
FESTUM SANCTI MARTINI ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO. CCC.
VICESIMO SEPTIMO, UIDELICET.

fol. 14.

Uniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quorum notitiam presentes litterae peruenerint Frater Rogerus Outlawe sancte domus Hospitalis, &c. Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et consensu fratrum capituli nostri dedisse concessisse et hac presenti

*pro
David le
Corneis.*

carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Daudid le Corneis unum mesuagium cum pertinenciis in Baliscaoke quod Willelmus pater suus quondam de nobis tenuit. Habendum et tenendum eidem Daudid et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Baliscaoke annuatim sex denarios ad festum Sancte Marie Virginis in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones. Faciendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra predicta seruicia inde debita et consueta imperpetuum et prout unus burgensium nostrorum ibidem facere consuevit, et in obitu suo et heredum suorum predictorum obitum dicto Hospitali debitum et consuetum. In cuius, &c., sigillum commune, &c. Hiis testibus: Fratre Waltero de Aqua, Fratre Ricardo Outlawe tunc preceptore de Kilmananbeg et Kilsaran, Fratre Thoma filio Geraldii tunc preceptore de Mora, Fratre Villelmo de Horisford tunc preceptore de Clonaul, Fratre J. le Mareschal tunc preceptore de Any, Fratre J. filio Daudid tunc preceptore de Kilclogan et Baliscaoke, Fratre W. de Fyncham tunc preceptore de Killeur et de Kilbarri, Fratre W. de Wall tunc preceptore de Killergi, et aliis. Datum apud Tholi in capitulo nostro ibidem celebrato die dominica proxima post festum Sancti Martini anno domini m.^occc. xxvii.

pro
Geruasio le
pesthour.
[peschour.]

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse dilecto, &c. Geruasio le pesthour unum mesuagium cum curtillagio adiacente et unam acram terre in Kilmaynanbeg, quod quidem iacet inter fossatum commune eiusdem uille uersus Kenles ex parte una et tenementum Stephani Broun ex alia parte. Habendum et tenendum predicto Geruasio et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris predictis in domo nostra de Kilmaynanbeg annuatim pro mesuagio et curtillagio predictis duodecim denarios et pro predicta acra terre quatuordecim denarios ad terminos in dicto Hospitali usitatos, et in obitu dicti Geruasii unam marcam argenti et in decessu heredum suorum predictorum obitum dicto Hospitali consuetum. Faciendo nobis, &c., seruicia inde debita et consueta imperpetuum. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus ut prius. Datum ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., prorogasse Mauricio filio Dauid des Autiez decem annos ultra uiginti annos quos habuit ex concessione nostra in capitulo apud Kilhele celebrato anno domini, &c., xxvi. ut supra: habendo et tenendo aliquas terras et tenementa nostra in libertate Weysfordiae, quos decem annos nolumus ad aliquos preterquam heredes masculos legitime de corpore suo procreatos deuenire si contingat ipsum interim decedere. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus ut supra. Datum ut supra.

pro
Mauricio
filio Dauid
de Auties.
fol. 15.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse Philippo filio Philippi des Autiez clerico quinque marcas annue pensionis recipiendas de domo nostra de Baliscaocke ad festa Pasche et Michaelis quousque eidem per nos prouisum fuerit de beneficio ecclesiastico valoris x. librarum. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

pro
Philippo filio
Philippi des
Autiez.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse dilecto, &c. Thome the Yung carpentario unum mesuagium cum curtillagio adiacente que Adam Murcaum quondam de nobis tenuit in Kilmaynanbeg. Habendum et tenendum eidem Thome et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris predictis in domo nostra de Kilmaynanbeg duos solidos argenti ad terminos in dicto Hospitali usitatos, et in obitu dicti T. dimidiam marcam et heredum suorum predictorum obitum consuetum. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c.

pro
Thoma
the Yung
carpentario.
Kilmaynan-
beg.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessit dilecto, &c. Willelmo filio Thome walleto nostro pro obsequio suo nobis et successoribus nostris impenso laudabiliter et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit ad mensam fratrum nostrorum in domo nostra Sancti Johannis in Ardo et unam robam sibi competentem precii xx. solidorum argenti in pecunia numerata et dimidiam marcam argenti pro calciamentis suis de nobis et successoribus nostris per manus preceptoris domus predictae qui pro tempore fuerit singulis annis recipiendam. Concedimus eciam eidem W. sustentacionem unius equi et unius garcionis

pro
Willelmo
filio
Thome.

Sancti
Johannis.
in Ardo.

prout equi et garciones dicti preceptoris optinent aut optinere potuerint in domo supradicta. In cuius, &c., ut supra.

*pro Thoma
Giffard.*

corrodium.

fol. 16.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse et confirmasse dilecto, &c. Thome Giffard unum mesuagium et duas acras terre in Giffardeston que habuimus de dono et feoffamento eiusdem Thome et quadraginta solidos annuos de priore Hospitalis qui pro tempore fuerit in domo nostra de Toli recipiendos ad terminos, &c. Pasche et Michaelis per equales porciones. Habenda et tenenda eidem T. ad terminum uite sue cum eisdem aisiamentis prout habuit ante feoffamentum suum supradictum. Ita quod post decessum predicti T. predicta mesuagium et terra ad nos et successores nostros reuertantur. Ad quod quidem ut premittitur fideliter faciendum obligatur. In cuius, &c., ut supra.

*pro
Katerina
Chaumbr'.*

Any.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecte, &c. Katerine Chaumbr' relicte Ricardi nuper coci in domo nostra de Ani unum mesuagium cum pertinenciis in Ani, illud uidelicet quod idem Ricardus quondam de nobis tenuit ibidem. Habendum et tenendum eidem Katerine ad terminum uite sue per seruicia inde debita et consueta et obitum suum dicto Hospitali consuetum. Ita quod eadem K. in predicto mesuagio personaliter resideat usque ad terminum supradictum. In cuius, &c., ut supra.

*[pro
Waltero
Deueneys.]*

Kylbarri.

Uniuersis, &c. Dominus Prior et Fratres concesserunt et prorogauerunt Waltero Deueneys de Watirford sexdecim annos ultra xx. et quatuor annos quos eidem concesserunt in capitulo primo precedenti apud Kylhele habendum et tenendum molen-dinum de Kaldebeg eisdem modo forma et condicionibus prout per concessionem precedentem patet plenius et continetur. In cuius, &c., ut supra.

*pro
Philippo
de Russ
clerico.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse et dimisisse dilecto &c. Philippo de Russh clerico unum mesuagium et unam acram terre in Kilhele, illa uidelicet que dominus Philippus nuper ecclesie eiusdem uille capellanus noster parochialis quondam de nobis tenuit. Habendum, &c., usque ad terminum xl. annorum a data predicta, &c. Reddendo inde, &c., annuatim

iii solidos et quatuor denarios et sex capones ad festa Pasche et Sancti Michaelis. Et faciendo alia seruicia inde debita et consueta. In cuius, &c., ut supra. Item concessum est eidem quod sit principalis clericus capelle de Toly et dispositor primus sub preceptore ibidem. Dum tamen bene se habuerit in premissis. In cuius, &c., ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto &c. Ade ^{pro} Adam ^{Curteys.} Courteys officium seriancie Hospitalis de Any. Habendum ad totam uitam suam prout Dauid Pope nuper officium illud tenuit. Dum tamen bene se gesserit in eodem. In cuius, &c., ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto, &c., domino ^{fol. 17.} Nicholao Ossech capellano ad terminum uite sue sustentacionem ^{[pro Nicholao Ossech capellano Killergi].} unius capellani et unam marcā argenti de preceptore domus nostre de Killergi qui pro tempore fuerit in eadem domo annuatim recipiendam ad deseruiendum in capella domus eiusdem et celebrandum pro statu dicti Hospitalis. Ac etiam unam placeam infra cepta domus eiusdem secundum discrecionem eiusdem preceptoris competentem ad unam cameram ibidem ad opus dicti Nicholai et suis sumptibus extruendam. Concessimus etiam eidem Nicholao et Ricardo clerico tenementa nostra in Killergy que idem Nicholaus prius ad voluntatem nostram hactenus tenuit de nobis et duas acras et dimidiam terre que iacent et se extendunt uersus Ouglondeston. Habenda et tenenda predictis Nicholao et Ricardo et heredibus predicti Ricardi usque ad terminum xx annorum post datam presencium &c. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra predicta annuatim quinque solidos argenti ad terminos in dicto Hospitali usitatos per equales porciones, et quociens infra terminos dictos Nicholaum et Ricardum et heredes predictos cedere aut discedere contigerit obitum suum dicto Hospitali consuetum. Faciendo alia seruicia inde debita et consueta. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos, &c., concessisse et dimisisse ^{Clonaul.} dilecto nobis in Christo Johanni de Cantelwelle quatuor uiginti ^{pro Johanne de} decem et septem acras terre in Gedaresdeston quas de nobis ad ^{Cantelwelle.} uoluntatem nostram hactenus tenuit. Habenda et tenenda sibi et heredibus suis a die confectionis presencium usque ad

finem uiginti annorum primo sequencium plenarie completorum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Clonal quadraginta solidos argenti ad festa Pasche et Sancti Michaelis per equales porciones et sic de anno in annum ad eosdem terminos usque ad finem termini supradicti, et in obitu cuiuslibet tenencium suorum ibidem infra eundem terminum decedentis melius animal secundum preceptoris electionem domus nostre supradicte. Faciendo nobis et successoribus nostris seruicia inde debita et consueta. Ita tamen hanc nostram concessionem et dimissionem firmitatem habere uolumus ut si contingat ipsum Johannem ultra unum terminum premissorum in solutione dicti redditus pro parte aut toto deficere, liceat ex tunc nobis et successoribus nostris predictis predictam terram ingredi et tenere non obstantibus concessione et dimissione nostris supradictis. In cuius.

fol. 18.

*pro Roberto
Barett.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse et dimisisse, &c. Roberto Barat xxv acras terre quas habemus in Clontrawen et xx acras terre quas habemus in le neuton iuxta Clonaul. Habendas et tenendas eidem Roberto ad terminum uiginti annorum post datam presencium plenarie completorum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris annuatim in domo nostra de Clonaul pro qualibet acra sex denarios ad terminos in dicto Hospitali usitatos per equales porciones, et obitum suum si ipsum interim decedere contigerit dicto Hospitali consuetum. Faciendo dicto Hospitali seruicia inde debita et consueta. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c.

*Ultonia.
pro Roberto
Osbern.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Roberto Osbern quod ipse in obitu suo soluat nobis et dicto Hospitali unam marcam argenti pro tenementis que de nobis tenet in Ultonia. Ita quod nec nos nec successores nostri aut aliquis nostro nomine pro obitu suo ab eodem Roberto plus uendicabimus aut exigemus. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c.

*Kyllergi.
pro
Dauid
de la launde*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse et dimisisse, &c. Dauid de la Launde situm molendini nostri de Ardry. Habendum et tenendum sibi et heredibus suis usque ad terminum uiginti annorum post datam presencium plenarie completorum ad

molendinum ibidem construendum et leuandum. Reddendo, &c., annuatim in domo nostra de Killergy per primos x annos quoque anno decem solidos et residuis decem annis quolibet anno xx solidos ad terminos in dicto Hospitali usitatos per equales porciones, usque ad finem termini supradicti. Faciendo consuetudines et seruicia temporibus retroactis inde debita et consueta. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse et dimisisse dilecto ^{pro}Waltero Breghnok le mazoun tres acras terre nobis in Christo Waltero Breghnok le mazoun tres acras terre in Kilmaynan, istas uidelicet que se extendunt et iacent iuxta terram Rogeri Godman le carpenter ex parte orientali et pontem lapideum qui uocatur Sabines Brigge ex parte occidentali et regiam stratam ex parte australi et aque del Camoke ex parte boreali. Habenda et tenenda eidem Waltero et heredibus suis usque ad finem xx annorum a data presencium plenarie completorum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris per annum sex solidos argenti ad terminos in dicto Hospitali usitatos per equales porciones. Faciendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris seruicia inde debita et consueta et obitum suum si ipsum interim decedere contigerit consuetum. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Dat. &c., ut supra.

fol. 19.

HAEC SUNT TRANSCRIPTA FEOFFAMENTORUM ET CONCESSIONUM
DIUERSIS FACTORUM DE TEMPORE FRATRIS ROGERI OUTLAWE
PRIORIS HOSPITALIS HIBERNIE IN ASSEMBLEIA IPSIUS PRIORIS
ET FRATRUM APUD KILKENNIAM XIX^o DIE MENSIS MARCHII
ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO. CCC. TRICESIMO.

Uniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quorum, &c. Frater ^{Ultonia.} Rogerus Outlawe, &c., et eiusdem domus Fratres salutem in Domino sempiternam. Uestra nouerit uniuersitas nos de unanimi ^{pro}Willelmo Your sub ^{sigillo} Prioris consensu et uoluntate concessisse et dimisisse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo Your uillam nostram de Benegereston cum omnibus terris et tenementis nostris et pertinenciis suis quibuscumque in les Duffrans in Ultonia. Habenda et tenenda

eidem Willelmo et heredibus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris ad terminum uiginti annorum a festo Pentecostes post confectionem presencium proximo futuro plenarie completorum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus post primos termini predicti duos annos quos eidem sine redditu quietos concessimus, annuatim quinque marcas argenti ad duos anni terminos per equales porciones, medietatem uidelicet ad festum Sancti Martini in hieme et medietatem ad Pentecostem usque ad finem termini primo dicti, et in obitu eiusdem Willelmi si eundem infra dictum terminum cedere aut decedere contigerit uiginti solidos. Et in obitu cuiuslibet tenencium sub eodem Willelmo ibidem aut sub heredibus suis quatuor animalia habentis quociens eorum aliquem cedere aut discedere continget dimidiam marcā uel eius melius animal. Et in obitu cuiuslibet heredum eiusdem Willelmi dictam uillam nostram terras et tenementa nostra predicta tenentis ut premittitur infra dictum terminum cedentis aut decedentis uiginti solidi nobis et successoribus nostris predictis per manus preceptoris nostri in Ultonia persoluentur. Et faciendo consuetudines et seruicia de predictis uilla terris et tenementis cum pertinenciis* aut eorundem partem a rectis heredibus alienare aut alicui extraneo concedere durante termino supradicto. Quod si fecerint uel fecerit huiusmodi concessio nullius iuris aut rigoris existat. In cuius, &c. Datum apud Kilkenniam in assembleya nostra ibidem die xix^o mensis Marcii anno domini millesimo. ccc. tricentesimo.¹ Hiis testibus: fratre Ricardo Outlawe tunc preceptore de Kilmaynanbeg, fratre Thoma filio Geraldi tunc preceptore de Mora, fratre Johanne le Marischal tunc preceptore de Any, Fratre Johanne filio Dauid tunc preceptore de Baliscaok, fratre Willelmo de Fyncham tunc preceptore de Kilbarry, fratre Johanne filio Ricardi tunc preceptore de Toli, Hugone clerico, et aliis.

fol. 20.

Uriel.

pro
Johanns
Plunket.

Sciant presentes et futuri quod nos Frater Rogerus Outlawe sancte domus Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Jerusalem in Hibernia Prior humilis et Fratres eiusdem Hospitalis unanimi assensu concessu et uoluntate tocius capituli nostri dedimus concessimus et hac presenti carta nostra confirmauimus dilecto nobis Johanni filio Henrici Plunket unum mesuagium et unam carucatam terre cum pertinenciis in Corles siue plus ibi fit fuerint siue minus.

* *Omission in MS.*¹ *For tricesimo.*

Habenda et tenenda eidem Johanni heredibus et assignatis suis de nobis et successoribus nostris et Hospitali nostri predicto in liberum socagium ita in mesuagio terris pratis pasturis quam montanis moris pascuis quarreris brueris et omnibus aliis commoditatibus proficuis quibuscumque ibidem existentibus per seruicium rose per annum ad festum Natiuitatis Sancti Johannis et per redditum decem solidorum per annum, medietatem uidelicet ad festum Sancti Michaelis et aliam medietatem ad festum Pasche pro omni seruicio consuetudine exactione et demanda wardis maritagii et releuiis curiae sectis siue monicionibus attachiamentis districtionibus tallagiis auxiliis uigiliis tolboillis misericordii obitibus cariagiis seruitutibus et omnibus aliis oneribus exactionibus seu impositionibus quibuscumque que de dictis tenementis seu in dictis tenementis uel de ibidem residentibus seu existentibus exigi poterint aut requiri tam ratione tenementi seu residencie uel persone quam aliter quoquo modo, saluis nobis et successoribus nostris obitibus de firmariis seu tenentibus ad uoluntatem ipsius Johannis heredum seu assignatorum suorum in eisdem tenementis residentibus. In cuius, &c., sigillum nostrum commune, &c. Hiis testibus: dominis Johanne Darci tunc capitali Justiciario Hibernie, Johanne Morice Escaetario Hibernie, Roberto le Poer thesaurario Hibernie, Magistro W. de Rodyerd Dec', &c. Capitali Justiciario de Banco, &c. fol. 21.

Uniuersis, &c., Uestra nouerit, &c., dedisse et concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Nicholao le Taillour de Kenlis in Midia mesuagium nostrum liberum cum curtillagio et ceteris pertinenciis quibuscumque in uilla de Kenlis predicta, quod quidem mesuagium cum curtillagio et pertinenciis predictis Willelmus Gardyn quondam liber hospes noster ibidem tenuit. Habendum et tenendum eidem Nicholao et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde idem Nicholaus et heredes sui predicti nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum ad domum nostram de Kilmaynanbeg annuatim sex solidos et octo denarios argenti sterlingorum ad terminos in dicto Hospitali usitatos per equales porciones, medietatem uidelicet ad festum Sancte Marie Uirginis in Marcio et medietatem ad festum eiusdem Uirginis in Septembri, et faciendo omnia alia consuetudines et seruicia inde debita et consueta. Et in obitu suo ac cuiuslibet heredis sui predicti dictum mesuagium cum curtillagio et pertinenciis tenentis

Midia.

*pro
Nicholao
Taillour.*

quociens eorum aliquem cedere aut in fata decedere continget de bonis et catallis suis dimidia marca argenti sterlingorum nobis et successoribus nostris predictis ad predictam domum nostram de Kilmaynanbeg persoluetur. In cuius, &c., ut prius. Datum apud Kilkenni in congregacione nostra ibidem die xix^o mensis Marcii anno domini supradicto. Hiis testibus, &c., ut supra in priori carta.

*pro
Ricardo
Gynour
capellano.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo domino Ricardo Ginour capellano pro obsequio suo dicto Hospitali prestito et prestando alteragium et terram nostram sanctuarii ecclesie nostre de Burgh. Tenenda et habenda ad terminum uite sue dum tamen decenter se gerens honeste fuerit conuersionis. Faciendo inde et soluendo pro dicto Hospitali procuraciones archiepiscopi episcopi et archidiaconi qui pro tempore fuerint, et in obitu suo dimidiam marcam. Saluo nobis et domui nostre de Any iure dominii de tenentibus in predicta terra residentibus et decedentibus. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra die Lune proxima post festum Sancti Patricii Primatis anno ut supra.

*pro
Ricardo
Abyndone.*

fol. 22

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse Ricardo Abyndone tenenti nostro apud Ardfynan quod pro obitu suo nobis soluat dimidiam marcam nec nos aut successores nostri aut aliquis alius nostro nomine ab eodem Ricardo in predicto suo obitu preterquam dimidiam marcam aut eius melius animal pro electione preceptoris de Any qui pro tempore fuerit quicquam exigemus. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

*pro
Johanne
filio
Willelmi.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Johanni filio Willelmi unum tenementum cum edificiis et omnibus aliis pertinentiis suis in uilla de Any, illud uidelicet quod fuit Walteri Kermoke prout iacet et situatur inter tenementum Ricardi Floctoun ex una parte et tenementum domini Johannis presbiteri filii Olie ex altera. Habendum et tenendum dicto Johanni heredibus et assignatis suis a die confeccionis presencium usque ad finem xxx annorum immediate sequencium plenarie completorum. Faciendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris ad terminos in dicto Hospitali usitatos redditus consuetudines et

seruicia inde debita et consueta. In cuius ut supra. Datum ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse et concessisse et hac *Kilmaynan.*
 carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Ricardo Swayn *pro*
 unum mesuagium et quinque acras terre cum pertinenciis in *Ricardo*
 Dunany que habuit de dono et feoffamento Symonis Swayn *Swayn.*
 patris sui qui illa de nobis tenuit. Habendum et tenendum
 eidem Ricardo et heredibus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris
 imperpetuum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris
 predictis in domo nostra de Kilmaynan annuatim duos solidos
 argenti ad festa Beate Marie Virginis in Marcio et Septembri
 per equales porciones. Faciendo inde omnia alia consuetudines
 et seruicia debita et consueta. Et in obitu suo et cuiuslibet
 heredum suorum predictorum quociens ipsum Ricardum aut
 heredum suorum aliquem cedere aut decedere continget dimidia
 marca argenti domui nostre persoluetur. In cuius, &c. Hiis
 testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c. Cum de communi assensu et uoluntate per *pro fratre*
 nostras litteras communi sigillo nostro signatas concesserimus *Johanne*
 dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo le Mareschal ciui Dubliniensi *Mareschal.*
 sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit cum ceteris sibi necessariis
 in domo nostra de Kilmaynan prout in predictis literis nostris
 eidem Willelmo inde confectis plenius continetur, ac idem *[marked*
 Willelmus precordialitatis affectu preuentus personalem secum *Vacat and*
 residenciam fratris sui uterini Johannis le Mareschal confratris *cancelled]*
 nostri super omnia preoptauerit ac id idem nobis instanter
 supplicauerit: Nos ob dilectionis deuocionem quam in eodem
 Willelmo erga Sanctum Johannem Baptistam patronum nostrum
 et Hospitale predictum comperimus, ac attendentes grata *fol. 23.*
 deuocionis obsequia que idem frater J. in promouendum et
 exaltandum Hospitale predictum exhibuit et exhibebit in futurum,
 ac eciam benemeritis antecessorum et progenitorum eorundem
 fratris Johannis et Willelmi qui elemosinas perpetuas dicto
 Hospitali erogauerunt multipliciter imitatis, de unanimi assensu
 et uoluntate concessimus eidem fratri J. quod quoaduixerit
 mansionem habeat in domo nostra de Kilmaynan *pre*dicta et
 sustentacionem sibi tam in alimentis quam in indumentis in
 omnibus competentem. Concessimus insuper eidem Fratri J.

et dicto Willelmo coniunctim et diuisim et cuilibet eorundem in solidum cameram illam sub et supra ad orientalem partem aulae magnae dicte domus que quidem camera ad presens domus stauri nuncupatur cum tota placea ab angulo carceris prope dictam aulam tendendo in longitudine usque ad portam uel posticum ad angulum predictae aule versus murum, et in latitudine a muro castri prout nunc situatur usque murum orientalem aule predictae cum omnibus edificiis suis sibi competentibus per metas et spacia eisdem forma et condicione prout in nostris litteris predictis dicto Willelmo inde confectis distinctius continetur pro mancioni utriusque fratris J. et Willelmi predictorum quem post decessum alterius eorundem diucius uiuere continget. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

*pro
Ricardo
filio
Thome le
Clerk
sub
sigillo
prioris.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos de assensu fratrum nostrorum dedisse concessisse et presenti scripto confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Ricardo filio Thome le Clerk sex acras terre nostre infra territorium de Peryston quas Willelmus Harald quondam de dicto Hospitali tenuit. Habendam et tenendam cum omnibus pertinentiis et proficiis et aisiamentis suis eidem Ricardo hereditibus et assignatis suis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris predictis in domo nostra Sancti Johannis in Ardo duos solidos et sex denarios argenti annuatim ad Festa Sancte Marie Uirginis in Martio et Septembri per equales porciones et omnia alia consuetudines et seruicia inde debita et consueta. Jure tamen cuiuscumque alterius si quod predictum Hospitale habeat in omnibus semper saluo. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c. Secundo die Augusti anno domini M°. ccc. xxix.

*pro
Willelmo
le
Mareschal.
fol. 24.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo le Mareschal ciui Dubliniensi sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Kilmaynan ad mensam inter fratres nostros eiusdem domus et unam robam annuatim de secta fratrum ipsius domus cum tribus garnimentis de liberacione prioris Hospitalis predicti qui pro tempore fuerit quociens ipsum liberacionem communem facere continget, uel uiginti solidos argenti in precium robe

sue si quolibet secundo anno liberacionem supradictam [non fecerit]. Et quod habeat unum garcionem et unum equum ad talem sustentacionem qualem garcio et palefridus preceptoris eiusdem domus qui pro tempore fuerint habent uel habebunt aut habere consueuerunt. Concessimus eciam eidem Willelmo et fratri suo uterino Fratri J. le Mareschal confratri nostro coniunctim et diuisim et cuilibet eorum in solidum cameram illam sub et supra ad orientalem partem magne aule dicte domus que quidem camera ad presens domus stauri nuncupatur cum tota placea ab angulo carceris prope dictam aulam tendendo in longitudine usque ad portam uel posticum ad angulum predictae aule versus murum et in latitudine a muro castri prout nunc situatur usque frontem orientalem predictae aule. Ita quod in muris cum aule quum castri predictis et super muros predictos ex omni parte placee sine detrimento eorundem murorum idem W. possit sumptibus suis propriis ad estimacionem xxv *li.* pro libito suo construere et edificare, saluis semper introitu et exitu liberis per portam predictam et per aliam portam iuxta angulum predicti carceris et ad carcerem illum prout nunc patent et super murum castri predicti spacio gradiendi competenti. Concessimus eciam eidem Willelmo extra portam castri predicti infra clausum manerii placeam illam uacuum inter stabulum Willelmi le Waleys et nouam ustrenam, ad unum stabulum sumptibus suis sibi edificandum sine impedimento guttere aut fundacionis brasei adiacentis, ac eciam totam placeam illam que se extendit in longitudine a predictis stabulo Willelmi le Waleys et ustrena usque ad murum et fossam propinquam, qui se extendit in longitudine per totam pomeriam, et in latitudine a muro modo iuxta ustrenam ueterem usque ad medium muri borealis dicte ustrene noue quasi spacium quadratum, ad uirgultum ibidem sibi pro uoluntate sua disponendum. Concessimus eciam eidem Willelmo quod si senectute infirmitate infortunio aut alia legitima uel urgenti causa ipsum grauari uel detineri contigerit adeo quod ad mensam predictam personaliter sedere non poterit prout deceret, eidem infra cameram suam predictam prout uni fratrum nostrorum predictorum sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis dum sic detentus fuerit competenter uolumus ministrari. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c., ut in primis. Datum in assembleya, &c., die Lune proxima post festum Sancti Patricii Primatis anno ut supra xxx^o.

*pro
Hugone de
Nassyntone.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Hugoni de Nassington clerico nostro pro obsequio suo nobis prestito sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis ad mensam inter fratres nostros in domo nostra de Kilmaynan sicut unus eorundem fratrum ibidem et quolibet anno robam suam secte fratrum cum tribus garnimentis de liberacione prioris Hospitalis Hibernie qui pro tempore fuerit quociens ipsum liberacionem communem facere continget et quolibet anno quo huiusmodi liberacionem non fecerit xx. solidos argenti pro dicta roba de coffris dicti prioris habebit et annuatim pro calciatura dimidiam marcam. Concessimus eciam eidem Hugoni placeam illam supra Malrepos iuxta introitum turris ultra portam castri de Kilmaynan pro camera sibi ibidem sine impedimento uiarum et ascensus graduum edificanda, aut eciam alibi infra dictum castrum cameram sibi competentem, ac unum garcionem sibi deseruientem ad sustentacionem dicte domus prout garcio aliquis preceptoris eiusdem domus sustentatur. Ad quam quidem cameram concedimus eidem Hugoni competentem in omnibus ministrari sustentacionem quociens et quando ipsum egritudine aut alia urgente causa ibidem detineri contigerit adeo quod ad dictam mensam accedere non possit aut sedere. Ob merita eciam eiusdem Hugonis ac laudabilem bonitatem Cecilie uxoris sue concessimus eidem Cecilie quoaduixerit annuatim quatuor crannocos frumenti de octo peccis cumulatis competentes et quatuor crannokos auenarum de quatuordecim peccis cumulatis competentes pro sustentacione eiusdem Cecilie apud Clontarfe uel Kilmaynan pro eleccione eiusdem Cecilie inter festa Sancti Michaelis et Natiuitatis Domini recipiendos, simul et duodecim caseos de deieriis domuum earundem in annum subsidium sustentacionis sue supradicte. In quorum omnium testimonium sigillum nostrum commune, &c. Hiis testibus, &c., omnia ut supra.

HEC SUNT TRANSCRIPTA FEOFFAMENTORUM ET CONCESSIONUM
HOSPITALIS HIBERNIE DE TEMPORE ROGERI OUTLAW
PRIORIS, &C., IN CONGREGACIONE FRATRUM APUD KILMAYNAN
DIE JOVIS IN UIGILIA SANCTI LUCE EUANGELISTE ANNO
DOMINI MILLESIMO. CCC. TRICESIMO PRIMO.

Uniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quorum noticiam *Kilmaynan.*
litere presentes peruenerint Frater Rogerus Outlawe sancte
domus Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Jerusalem Prior humilis et *pro*
eiusdem domus Fratres salutem in Domino sempiternam. *Johanne de*
Hothum
corrodium.
Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate concessisse dilecto
nobis in Christo Johanni de Hothum pro fideli obsequio suo
nobis et dicto Hospitali hactenus impenso et imposterum im-
pendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in domo nostra
de Kilmaynan ad mensam inter fratres nostros ibidem et robam
suam annuam secte scutiferorum prioris Hospitalis Hibernie
qui pro tempore fuerit de liberatione eiusdem prioris quociens
ipsum liberationem communem facere continget uel uiginti
solidos argenti in precium robe sue. Concessimus eidem Johanni
quod habeat unum garcionem et unum equum ad talem sus-
tentacionem domus nostre predictae qualem garcio et palefridus
preceptoris dicte domus habent uel habebunt. Concessimus eciam
eidem Johanni infra muros castri iuxta murum borealem circuitus
eiusdem castri de Kylmaynan placeam xl pedum in longitudine
tendendo per longitudinem illius muri et uiginti et quatuor
pedes in latitudine ab eodem muro tendendo uersus magnam
aulam, ad cameram sibi sumptibus suis iuxta Malrepos et prope
edificandam. Saluo libero introitu ad dictam domum de
Malrepos competenti. Concessimus eciam eidem Johanni extra
muros castri infra clausum manerii de Kilmaynan juxta portam
orti seu uirgulti australis dicte domus de Kilmaynan a predicta
porta incipiendo, placeam xxxvi pedum in longitudine a porta
illa tendendo uersus magnam portam et communem introitum
predicti manerii et decem et octo pedum in latitudine tendendo
uersus domum brasei, ad stabulum ibidem pro equo suo predicto
suis sumptibus edificandum. Concessimus eciam eidem Johanni
quod si debilitate, senectute, egritudine, infortunio aut alia
urgenti causa detineatur adeo quod ad mensam predictam *fol. 27.*
accedere non possit commesturus, eidem liberationem com-

petentem uictualium in cameram suam predictam dum sic detentus fuerit ut premittitur uolumus ministrari. In cuius, &c., sigillum nostrum, &c. Hiis testibus ut supra in precedenti assembleya. Datum apud Kilmaynan in congregacione nostra ibidem die Jouis in uigilia Sancti Luce Euangeliste anno domini millesimo. ccc. tricesimo primo.

Toly.

*pro
fratre
Johanne
filio
Ricardi.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto confratri nostro fratri Johanni filio Ricardi preceptori domus Hospitalis de Tholi omnia terras et tenementa que nos predictus prior reimpetrauimus ut de feodo nostro de Ricardo filio Roberti et Thoma Giffard in Le Mortoun et Giffardestone ac uiginti acras terre prati et pasture nuncupatas Pampeloyne quas reimpetrauimus ut de feodo nostro de Dauid filio Alexandri. Habenda et tenenda eidem fratri Johanni ad terminum uite sue. Reddendo inde nobis predicto priori uel successoribus nostris xx marcas argenti ad festum Sancti Michaelis post confectionem presencium primo futurum et xx marcas ad festum Sancti Michaelis tunc proxime sequens in unum annum reuolutum et xx marcas ad festum Sancti Michaelis tertio et tunc proxime sequens in unum annum reuolutum pro omni reddito usque ad terminum supradictum. Ita tandem quod si contingat ipsum fratrem Johannem in solutione dicti redditus ad aliquem predictorum trium terminorum in toto aut in parte deficere, extunc idem frater Johannes a possessione dictorum terrarum et tenementorum cadat et hec nostra concessio nullius uigoris existat. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

*pro Roberto
filio
Ricardi
et Dionisia
uxore eius.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse et hac presenti carta confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Roberto filio Ricardi de Le Mortone et Dionisie uxori sue unum mesuagium et quinquaginta acras terre cum pertinenciis tam in tenemento nostro de Tholy quam in tenemento de Kildar', illa uidelicet que Simon Archer nuper de nobis tenuit. Ita quod si in ambobus tenementis predictis predicta terra mensurata et determinata usque ad predictam summam non se extenderit, de tenemento nostro predicto eisdem Roberto et Dionisie complebimus cum predicta terra usque ad summam L acrarum predictarum. Habenda et tenenda predictis Roberto et Dionisie et heredibus masculis de corporibus eorundem Roberti et Dionisie legitime procreatis

de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim ad totam uitam ipsius Roberti tres decim solidos et quatuor denarios et post decessum ipsius Roberti ad totam uitam ipsius Dionisie annuatim et extunc de herede in heredem predictos annuatim pro qualibet predictarum quinquaginta acrarum domui nostre de Tholi decem denarios argenti ad festa Beate Marie Uirginis in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones imperpetuum, et faciendo tam nobis quam successoribus nostris predictis et communitati de Kildar' sectam curiae et omnia alia seruicia inde debita et consueta, et obitum singulorum eorundem Roberti Dionisie et heredum suorum predictorum cedencium aut decedencium dicto Hospitali usitatum. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra. fol. 28.

Uniuersis, &c. Cum Johannes Plunket habeat unum mesuagium et unam carucatam terre cum pertinenciis in Corlesse ex feoffamento nostro tenenda sibi heredibus et assignatis suis in liberum socagium imperpetuum de nobis et successoribus nostris et Hospitali predicto per annum redditum unius rose et decem solidorum redditus pro omni seruicio, sicut in carta nostra sibi inde confecta plenius continetur, que quidem tenementa cum pertinenciis tenenda sibi heredibus et assignatis suis imperpetuum de nobis et successoribus nostris et Hospitali predicto ut predictum est per seruicia predicta pro nobis et successoribus nostris concedimus et confirmamus : Nos predicto Johanni ob affectionem quam erga dictum Hospitale gerit uberiorem gratiam facere uolentes, concedimus pro nobis et successoribus nostris predictis quod idem Johannes et heres suus proxime et immediatus post eum quieti sint ad totam uitam utriusque ipsorum a solucone redditus predicti x solidorum. Saluo nobis et successoribus nostris et Hospitali predicto post mortem predictorum Johannis et heredis sui predicti annuo redditu predicto x^s imperpetuum. Preterea concedimus pro nobis et successoribus nostris et Hospitali predicto quod quandocumque idem Johannes uel heredes aut assignati sui nos uel successores nostros predictos et Hospitale predictum de decem solidatis terre uel redditu ubi nos aut successores nostri et Hospitale predictum acceptauerimus et ratificauerimus feoffauerit uel feoffauerint sine fraude tenenda nobis et successoribus nostris predictis et Hospitali predicto imperpetuum cum sufficienti securitate : extunc pre-

dictus Johannes heredes et assignati sui et tenementa predicta de Corlesse de redditu x solidorum predictorum sint quieti et imperpetuum ex predictis de Corlesse imperpetuum (*sic*). In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

*pro fratribus
ordinis
Augustiniani
de Tylagh
fol. 29.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse et confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo fratri Johanni de Kell' et conventui fratrum heremitarum ordinis Sancti Augustini de uilla Sancti Johannis iuxta Tilagh in Offelmyth tres acras terre in predicta uilla Sancti Johannis quas habent de dono et feoffamento Hugonis Taloun in puram et perpetuam elemosinam imperpetuum, qui quidem Hugo dictam terram de dicto Hospitali tenuit in feodo. Habendas et tenendas predicto priori et conuentui fratrum heremitarum et eorum successoribus fratribus eiusdem ordinis ibidem in puram et perpetuam elemosinam imperpetuum. Nolentes quod per nos aut successores nostros seu ministros nostros quoscumque ratione alicuius forisfacture de predicta terra si qua fuerit hactenus nobis facta nulla occasio seu exactio aut querela temporalis erga predictos priorem et conuentum fratrum et eorum successores decetero imperpetuum nullatenus exigantur. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

*pro Willemo
Mareschal
de
correccione
et
adiectiōe
corrodii sui.*

Uniuersis, &c. Cum de unanimi assensu et uoluntate concesserimus per nostras patentes literas sigillo nostro communi signatas dilecto nobis in Christo Willemo Mareschal ciui Dubliniensi sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Kilmaynan cum roba sua annua ac sustentacionem unius garcionis et unius equi ad totam uitam ipsius Willelmi in domo predicta simul cum tota placea ad orientalem partem magne aule dicte domus excepta ibidem tetra domo qui dicitur Malrepos prout in eisdem litteris nostris eidem Willemo inde confectis plenius continetur aut per certas metas spacium distinguitur et artatur: Nos sollicitatam diligentiam eiusdem Willelmi in agendis dicti Hospitalis ac statum sue persone discreta deliberacione habita considerantes, concessimus eidem Willemo quoaduixerit quod habeat unum uallettum sibi deseruientem loco scutiferi ad sustentacionem domus nostre predictae si clericus sit ad mensam scutiferorum si laicus ad mensam hominum misterii cum roba sua de secta eorundem hominum misterii uel decem solidos argenti in precium

eiusdem robe. Concessimus eciam eidem Willelmo dictam domum de Malrepos cum predicta placea habendam, ceteris circumstanciis et aisiamentis in dictis nostris literis contentis et distinctis plenius iuxta uirtutem et formam earundem in omnibus semper saluis. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Frater Rogerus, &c. Sciatis nos de assensu et uoluntate fratrum nostrorum concessisse et ad firmam dimisisse dilecto nobis Willelmo de Lougan del Manster unum mesuagium *pro* et unam carucatam terre cum pertinenciis in Cronanton in *Willelmo de* Ranseuene per antiquas metas et diuisas perambulatas. Tenenda *Logan del* et habenda dicta mesuagium et terram cum pertinenciis prefato *Manster* Willelmo heredibus et assignatis suis de nobis et successoribus *sub data* nostris ad terminum uiginti annorum continue sequencium *anni* plenarie completorum. Termino predicto incipiente die Mercurii *M^oCCC^o* proxima post festum Sancti Martini in hieme proxime post *XXVI^o.* istius confectionem subsequens. Reddendo inde annuatim idem *fol. 30.* Willelmus heredes et assignati sui predicti domui nostre Sancti Johannis in Ardo per primos duos annos termini predicti dimidiam marcam argenti ad duos anni terminos, medietatem uidelicet ad festum Pentecostes et aliam medietatem ad festum Sancti Martini in hieme tunc proxime sequens et extunc quolibet anno durante residuo termini predicti quadraginta solidos argenti ad eosdem locum et terminos per equales porciones. Et faciendo sectam ad curias nostras ibidem pro omni consuetudine exactione et demanda. Et pro obitu suo si infra predictum terminum ipsum obire contigerit xx solidos argenti persoluet domui nostre Sancti Johannis supradicte. In cuius, &c., sigillum nostrum, &c. Hiis testibus: fratre Waltero de Aqua, &c., ut supra. Datum apud abbatiam de Wodebourn die Ueneris proximo post festum Exaltacionis Sancte Crucis anno domini M.^occc^o. vicesimo sexto.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto clerico nostro magistro Willelmo de Castro Martini omnes fructus *pro* tam maiores quam minores ad nos qualitercumque spectantes *magistro* ex ecclesia nostra del Martry. Habendos et percipiendos ad *Willelmo* terminum uite sue a festo Natiuitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste *de Castro* anno domini M.^occc^o xxxii^o incipientem ita quod durante tempore *Martini.*

citra predictum terminum idem Magister W. de omnibus oneribus illius ecclesie ordinare et coordinare erga quoscumque oneretur. Concessimus eciam eidem magistro W. pro fideli obsequio suo erga dictum Hospitale robam suam competentem et decentem pro statu suo secte fratrum predictorum de liberatione Prioris Hospitalis Hibernie qui pro tempore fuerit quociens ipsum liberationem communem facere continget, et si eundem magistrum Willelmum et quociens declinare continget ad quamcunque domum Hospitalis in Hibernia propter aliqua gerenda negocia, preceptores seu custodes domus aut domuum earundem eundem magistrum W. cum suis hominibus et equis ad uictualia domus seu domuum illarum honorifice recipient iuxta competenciam sui status. Concessimus eciam eidem magistro W. dictos fructus percipiendos simul cum omnibus iuribus et appendiciis ad predictam ecclesiam quoquo modo spectantibus, habendos ad terminum primo dictum. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

fol. 31.

HAEC SUNT TRANSCRIPTA FEOFFAMENTORUM HOSPITALIS HIBERNIE PERPETUO ET AD TERMINUM UITE ET ANNORUM DIUERSIS CONCESSORUM DE ASSENSU FRATRUM IN CAPITULO APUD KILHELE CELEBRATO DIE DOMINICA PROXIMA POST FESTUM APOSTOLORUM PETRI ET PAULI ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO CCC^o TRICESIMO TERTIO TEMPORE ROGERI OUTLAW TUNC PRIORIS HOSPITALIS SUPRADICTI.

Prouisio.

Uniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quorum noticiam litterae presentes peruenerint Frater Rogerus Outlawe sancte domus Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Jerusalem in Hibernia Prior humilis et eiusdem domus Fratres salutem in Domino sempiternam. Cum humanitati iustum et omni acceptatione dignum sit fructuosos labores tam presidencium quam subditorum utiliter compensare et eis imbecillitatis tempore grata retribucione merito prouidere, uniuersitati uestre notum facimus nos de communi assensu et mera uoluntate concessimus dilectissimo nobis in Christo fratri Rogero Outlawe confratri nostro ac superiori domos nostras c^o Montarf Kilsaran Sancti Johannis

in Ardo ac totam baiuliam Ultonie cum omnibus possessionibus proficiuis perquisitis exitibus tam in beneficiis ecclesiasticis quam rebus aliis secularibus cum pertinenciis suis quibuscunque et eidem fratri Rogero nomine camerarum suarum ad totum residuum uite sue assignamus. Habenda et possidenda et inde pro uoluntate sua disponenda iuxta libertates iura et curialitatem Hospitalis predicti in recompensationem laborum et instanciarum suarum multiplicium circa exaltacionem et promocionem dicti Hospitalis impensorum et possessionum eiusdem Hospitalis tempore suo plus solito specialiter augmentum. Hec eciam pro nobis et successoribus nostris confirmamus et ratificamus per presentes eidem confratri nostro, ut cum senio aut qualicumque inualitudine eum detineri contigerit adeo quod oneri superioritatis et labori regiminis requisito ineptus effectus fuerit seu quocumque modo prioratu cesserit, ad procreacionem et protelacionem uite senilis pro uoluntate sua in predictis cameris suis extunc quiescat sed ad labores pristinios uel consimiles iterum non artandus. Quod si summus magister noster aut alius ab eodem deputatus uel deputandus qui nunc est seu pro tempore fuerit quocumque casu aut occasione has nostras concessionem assignacionem confirmacionem et ratificacionem irritauerit et cassauerit, concedimus confirmamus consentimus et approbamus quod extunc habeat et redeat ad integram possessionem omnium per ipsum impetratorum tam beneficiorum ecclesiasticorum quam rerum secularium quarumcunque cum omnibus et singulis suis pertinenciis et appendiciis iuxta laudabilem et approbatam curialitatem et consuetudinem Sancti Hospitalis supradicti: Excepta sustentacione decem capellanorum cuilibet decem marcis in ecclesia conuentuali Beati Johannis de Kilmaynan perpetuo ordinatorum de impetracione ipsius fratris Rogeri ad hec pietatis opera per eundem fratrem Rogerum clementer assignata. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum commune presentibus est appensum. Hiis testibus: fratre Nicholao de Maincestre tunc priore ecclesie conuentualis predictae, fratre Roberto de Warilouwe tunc preceptore de Kilmaynan, fratre Ricardo Outlawe tunc preceptore de Kilmaynanbeg, fratre Johanne Mareschal tunc preceptore de Any, fratre Johanne filio Daudid tunc preceptore de Baliscaoke, fratre Willelmo de Fyncham tunc preceptore de Killeur, fratre Johanne filio Ricardi tunc preceptore de Toly, fratre Radulpho

de Bradeley tunc preceptore de Killergy, et aliis fratribus nostris. Datum in capitulo nostro apud Kilhele celebrato die dominica proxima post festum Apostolorum Petri et Pauli anno domini millesimo. ccc°. tricesimo tertio.

*Impensio
pro domino
Willelmo de
Bardelby.*

fol. 33.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., pro beneficiis multiplicibus nobis et dicto Hospitali ad magnam utilitatem et exaltacionem eiusdem Hospitalis hactenus impensis per dominum Willelmum de Bardelby concessisse eidem domino Willelmo annuam pensionem quadraginta librarum quoaduixerit percipiendam et recipiendam de coffris prioris Hospitalis Hibernie qui pro tempore fuerit per manus et solucionem eiusdem ad quatuor anni terminos, uidelicet ad festum Sancti Michaelis proxime futurum post diem confectionis presencium decem libras, ad festum Natiuitatis Dominice tunc proxime futurum decem libras, ad festum Pasche tunc proxime sequens decem libras, et ad festum Natiuitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste tunc proxime sequens decem libras, et sic de anno in annum ad eosdem terminos usque ad terminum uite sue supradicte. Uolumus eciam et concedimus quod quociens ipsum dominum Willelmum de predicta pensione annua in parte uel in toto ad aliquem predictorum terminorum et ultra per quindecim dies a retro esse contigerit non soluta, liceat eidem domino Willelmo pro uoluntate sua distringere in domibus nostris de Kilmaynan et Kilbeg ubicunque in terris et dominio ibidem pro arreragiis suis pensionis predictae et districcione illam abducere quo libuerit sibi sine contradictione cuiuscunque et districcione illam retinere quousque sibi de arreragiis suis predictis fuerit satisfactum. Ad quam quidem pensionis predictae solucionem fideliter faciendam forma premissa et districcione predictam quociens necesse fuerit ut premittitur, obligamus nos et successores nostros et domos nostras predictas de Kilmaynan et Kilbeg possessiones et bona dicti Hospitalis in eisdem domibus quecunque. In cuius, &c., ut supra. Hiis testibus: fratre Nicholao de Manestre tunc priore ecclesie conuentualis Beati Johannis de Kilmaynan, fratre Roberto de Warylowe tunc preceptore domus eiusdem, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

*Kilmaynan-
beg.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse dilecto

nobis in Christo Willelmo filio Ricardi Mowere de Cardomiston uiginti acras terre cum pertinenciis in Cardomeston sicut iacent per metas et bundas in tenemento de Taueraght et quas Johannes Mowere auus ipsius Willelmi quondam de dicto Hospitali tenuit. Habendas et tenendas predicto Willelmo et heredibus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris predictis in domo nostra de Kilmaynanbeg ad terminum uite ipsius Willelmi annuatim triginta solidos argenti ad festa Beate Marie Uirginis in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones, et quilibet heredum suorum predictorum reddet in eadem domo nostra annuatim quadraginta solidos argenti ad predicta festa per porciones equales pro omni alio seruicio seculari et demanda. Et in obitu ipsius Willelmi et cuiuslibet heredum suorum predictorum xx solidi argenti persoluentur. Et predictus Willelmus unam cameram honestam cum warderoba competentem ad opus nostrum et fratrum nostrorum in predicta terra nostra construere faciet quam et ipse et heredes sui predicti competenter sustentabunt; ut cum nos aut fratres nostros ad partes illas declinare contigerit honeste poterimus hospitari. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c.

*pro
Willelmo
filio Ricardi
Mowere.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Stephano Deueneys pro bono obsequio suo dicto Hospitali impenso et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Kilmaynanbeg ad mensam liberorum seruientium ibidem in officio grangiarii domus eiusdem et robam suam annuatim de secta predictorum seruientium uel decem solidos in precium robe sue et quinque solidos argenti pro calciaturis per manus preceptoris aut custodis domus eiusdem qui pro tempore fuerit percipiendos. Et si contingat ipsum Stephanum egritudine lesura aut infortunio aliquo detineri quod ad mensam predictam pransurus accedere non possit, concedimus quod eidem sic detento de esculentis et poculentis dicte domus ministretur competenter. Dum tamen bene se gesserit in officio supradicto. In cuius. Hiis testibus. Datum, &c., ut supra.

*pro Stephano
Deueneys
corrodium.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos, &c., concessisse dilecto in Christo Dauid Abram tenenti nostro apud Ardfynan ob eius dicto Hospitali et nobis bene merita obitum suum cum decesserit

*Any.
pro Dauid
Abram.*

pro dimidia marca argenti de tenemento nostro quod ibidem tenet domui nostre de Any soluenda. Ita quod ab eodem Daudid aut bonis nomine obitus sui predicti de tenemento predicto per nos aut successores nostros predictos aut aliquem nostro nomine ultra predictam summam nullatenus exigetur. In cuius, &c., ut supra. Datum ut supra.

*de confraria
Ker'.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilectis nobis in Christo Gilberto Oshestenan et Thome Ohethe confrariam nostram in Ker' ad terminum uite utriusque Gilberti et Thome tenendam. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Any annuatim duas marcas argenti ad festa Michaelis et Pasche per equales porciones. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

*pro Nesta
Inyndonull.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecte nobis in Christo Neste Inyndonull tenenti nostro apud Ardart et ob eius dicto Hospitali et nobis bene merita obitum suum cum decesserit pro dimidia marca argenti de tenemento nostro quod ibidem tenet domui nostre de Any soluenda. Ita quod ab eadem Nesta aut bonis suis nomine obitus sui predicti de tenemento predicto per nos aut successores nostros aut aliquem nostro nomine ultra predictam summam nullatenus exigetur. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

fol. 35.

*pro Johanne
Wetherherd.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Johanni Wetherherd tenenti nostro apud Any tres acras terre arabilis et duas acras prati nuncupatas Bordlond prout iacent in campo de Rathhynard uersus Rathtany. Habendas et tenendas eidem Johanni ad terminum uiginti annorum de nobis et successoribus nostris. Reddendo inde annuatim in domo nostra de Any pro qualibet acra tam terre quam prati predictorum uiginti denarios argenti ad festa Beate Marie in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones, et faciendo alia consuetudines et seruicia debita et consueta. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c., ut supra.

Kilmaynan

*pro
Willelmo
fabro.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, nos, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo fabro nostro in domo nostra de Kilmaynan unum mesuagium cum pertinentiis in Kilmaynan quod quondam fuit Mariote la Girdeler,

Habendum et tenendum eidem Willelmo et heredibus suis de corpore suo legittime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris eodem modo et libertate sicut ipsa Mariota illud tenuit et ad liberum burgagium nostrum ibidem pertinet imperpetuum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris predictis in domo nostra predicta tanquam de tribus partibus unius burgagii annuatim decem et octo denarios argenti ad terminos in predicta domo usitatos per equales porciones, et faciendo alia consuetudines et seruicia inde debita et consueta et in obitu ipsius Willelmi tres solidi et quatuor denarii argenti persoluentur. In decessu uero cuiuslibet heredum suorum predictorum obitum consuetum. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Henrico de Stone pro bono seruicio suo dicto Hospitali impenso sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Kilmaynan ad mensam scutiferorum ibidem et robam suam annuatim de secta scutiferorum quociens priorem Hospitalis liberacionem facere continget et uiginti solidos argenti pro roba sua quando liberacionem non fecerit et sustentacionem pro uno garcione et uno equo in domo predicta prout ad scutiferum pertinet. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Rogero Jordan pro fideli et laudabili seruicio nobis hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo officium et custodiam butillarie domus nostre de Kilmaynan et sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit sibi competentem in uictu et uestitu in eadem domo nostra uidelicet ad mensam liberorum seruiencium et unam robam singulis annis de secta liberorum seruiencium uel unam marcam argenti in precium eiusdem robe singulis annis quibus liberacionem robarum earundem fieri non continget et quinque solidos argenti annuatim pro calciatura sua de nobis percipiendos. Et si contingat eundem Rogerum egritudine lesura seu alio infortunio detineri quod ad officium predictum et mensam uenire non possit, concedimus quod eidem Rogero sic inualitudine detento de esculentis et poculentis domus nostre predictae competenter ministretur. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

*pro
Henrico
de Stone
corrodium.*

*pro
Rogero
Jordan
corrodium
fol. 36.*

Toli.

*pro
Ricardo
filio
Roberti.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Ricardo filio Roberti illud tenementum quod de nobis prius tenuit ad uoluntatem nostram et nunc tenet in Toli. Habendum et tenendum cum pertinenciis suis quibuscumque predicto Ricardo et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Toli annuatim duos denarios argenti ad terminos in dicto Hospitali consuetos, et faciendo inde alia consuetudines et seruicia debita et consueta et obitum cum decesserint consuetum. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

*pro Ricardo
Bernard
Willelmo
Lang et
Clemente
Lang.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo domino Ricardo Bernard uicario de Dauiston et Willelmo Lang et Clementi Lang tenementa nostra de Giffardeston et Pampeillon et omnem terram nostram ibidem arabilem et non arabilem cum pertinenciis quibuscumque. Habenda et tenenda predicto Ricardo ad totam uitam suam et post decessum eiusdem Ricardi prefatis Willelmo et Clementi et heredibus masculis de corporibus eorundem Willelmi et Clementis ipso Ricardo superstitute legitime procreatis aut postea procreandis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris predictis in domo nostra de Toli annuatim pro qualibet acra terre predictae tam arabilis quam prati duodecim denarios argenti ad festa Beate Marie in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones, et faciendo omnia consuetudines et seruicia inde debita et consueta. Et in decessu cuiuslibet predictorum Ricardi Willelmi et Clementis et heredum suorum predictorum obitum dicto Hospitali debitum et consuetum tam de eisdem Ricardo Willelmo et Clementi quam de tenentibus suis ibidem quibuscumque. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

fol. 37.

*pro Ricardo
filio
Henrici.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Ricardo filio Henrici unum mesuagium quinquaginta nouem acras terre cum pertinenciis apud Frereton illa uidelicet que Thomas Walsh quondam de nobis tenuit. Habenda et tenenda eidem Ricardo et heredibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis

et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris predictis in domo nostra de Toli annuatim pro qualibet acra tam terre arabilis quam prati quatuordecim denarios ad festa Beate Marie in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones, et faciendo omnia alia consuetudines et seruicia inde debita et consueta. Et in decessu ipsius Ricardi et cuiuslibet heredum suorum predictorum obitum in predicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in *pro* Christo Mekeletto de Acres pro bono seruicio suo dicto Hospitali *Mikeletto de Acres corrodium.* impenso et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Toli ad mensam liberorum seruientium nostrorum in officio coci et lardenarii ibidem et unam robam singulis annis sibi competentem de secta predictorum seruientium uel decem solidos argenti in precium eiusdem robe quando liberacio robarum facta non fuerit et quinque solidos argenti pro calciaturis annuatim percipiendos et habendos de preceptore seu custode domus eiusdem quicumque pro tempore fuerit. Et si contingat ipsum Mikelettum egritudine lesura uel alio infortunio adeo detineri quod ad mensam predictam pransurus accedere non possit, concedimus quod eidem Mikeletto sic detento ministretur competenter de esculentis et poculentis domus supradicte. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac *pro* carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Philippo Sprot *Philippo Sprot.* illud tenementum quod de nobis tenuit ad uoluntatem nostram apud Toly ex opposito magne janue domus nostre ibidem. *fol. 38.* Habendum et tenendum eidem Philippo et heredibus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris predictis in domo nostra de Toli annuatim duodecim denarios ad festa Beate Marie in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones et faciendo omnia alia consuetudines et seruicia inde debita et consueta et obitum in decessu ipsius Philippi et cuiuslibet heredum suorum predictorum dicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

*Kilbeg.**pro Simone
filio
Ricardi
Taueny.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Simoni filio Ricardi Taueny unum mesuagium cum pertinenciis in Clan, illud uidelicet quod iacet inter tenementum uicarii ecclesie eiusdem uille et tenementum quondam Ricardi Carbagh. Habendum et tenendum eidem Simoni et heredibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris predictis imperpetuum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris predictis in domo nostra de Kilbeg quatuor solidos argenti annuatim ad festa Beate Marie in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones, et faciendo alia consuetudines et seruicia inde debita et consueta. Et in obitu suo et cuiuslibet heredum suorum predictorum quatuor solidos argenti persoluet. Si uero transcriptum carte nostre et Hospitalis predicti eidem Simoni et antecessoribus suis antiquitus facte in memorandis ipsius Hospitalis irregistratum ampliora onera redditus consuetudinis seruicii et obitus debita contineat, iuxta illius carte tenorem in omnibus ipse et heredes sui predicti nobis et successoribus nostris predictis onerentur et teneantur. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

*pro Roberto
Melyn.*

fol. 39.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Roberto Melyn unum mesuagium cum pertinenciis in Clan quod Ricardus filius Ade nuper de nobis tenuit, illud uidelicet quod [iacet] in latitudine inter tenementum Hugonis Hosier et tenementum Symonis filii Ricardi Tauerny et in longitudine a tenemento quondam Ricardi Carbagh usque ad stratam regiam ex parte boreali domus nostre de¹. Habendum et tenendum eidem Roberto et heredibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris predictis in domo nostra de Kilbeg quinque solidos argenti ad festa Beate Marie in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones. Et in obitu ipsius Roberti dimidiam marcam argenti ac in obitu cuiuslibet heredum suorum predictorum obitum dicto Hospitali debitum et consuetum, et faciendo omnia alia consuetudines et seruicia inde debita et consueta imperpetuum. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c., ut supra.

¹ d.n.d. cancelled.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac *pro Thome de Farnynggho.*
 carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Thome de
 Faringho unum mesuagium et duas acras terre et unum stangum
 terre cum pertinenciis in uilla de Kilbeg, illa uidelicet que iacent
 ex parte boreali domus nostre de Kilbeg inmediate proxima
 gardino domus eiusdem et se extendunt per gardinum illud a
 uia regia ex parte orientis usque campos proximos ex parte
 occidentis. Habenda et tenenda eidem Thome et heredibus
 suis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus
 nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus
 nostris predictis in domo nostra de Kilbeg annuatim sex denarios
 argenti pro mesuagio predicto et duos solidos et nouem denarios
 argenti pro terra predicta ad festa Beate Marie in Marcio et
 Septembri per equales porciones. Et faciendo omnia alia
 consuetudines et seruicia inde debita et consueta et obitum
 dicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c.
 Datum, &c., ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac *pro Willelmo Dullard.*
 carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo Dullard
 unum mesuagium et tres acras terre cum pertinenciis in Kilbeg,
 illa uidelicet que dominus Willelmus quondam capellanus
 parochialis de Kilbeg nuper de nobis tenuit. Habenda et tenenda
 eidem Willelmo et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo
 legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imper-
 petuum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris predictis
 pro terra predicta in domo nostra de Kilbeg annuatim tres
 solidos argenti ad festa Beate Marie in Marcio et Septembri
 per equales porciones, et faciendo nobis et successoribus nostris
 predictis in domo nostra predicta pro dicto mesuagio annuatim
 decem dies adiutorii in autumpno et alia seruicia inde debita
 et consueta et in decessu ipsius Willelmi et cuiuslibet heredum
 suorum predictorum obitum dicto Hospitali consuetum. In
 cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac *Killergy.*
 carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Roberto Palmere *pro Roberto Palmere.*
 omnia tenementa nostra in Baliboght et Ardry cum suis per-
 tinenciis quibuscumque. Habenda et tenenda eidem Roberto et
 heredibus suis de corpore suo procreatis de nobis et successoribus
 fol. 40.

nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Killergy ad totam uitam ipsius Roberti unam marcam argenti ad duos anni terminos uidelicet ad festa Beate Marie in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones et in obitu suo uiginti solidos argenti. Et heredes ipsius Roberti supradicti singuli reddent annuatim ad predictos terminos per porciones equales nobis et successoribus nostris predictis in domo nostra predicta uiginti solidos argenti pro tenementis predictis, et in obitu cuiuslibet eorundem quadraginta solidos argenti. Et tam predictus Robertus quam heredes sui predicti facient nobis et successoribus nostris predictis sectam ad curiam nostram ibidem bis per annum uidelicet ad proximas curias nostras post festa Sancti Michaelis et Pasche tenendas. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

*pro Elena
que fuit
uxor
Johannis
Fot.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse dilecte nobis in Christo Elene que fuit uxor Johannis Fot unum mesuagium cum pertinenciis in uilla Sancti Johannis iuxta Tilagh illud uidelicet quod Walterus Clepman quondam de nobis tenuit ibidem. Habendum et tenendum eidem Elene et heredibus suis masculis de corporibus eorundem Johannis et Elene nuper legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris predictis in domo nostra de Killergy annuatim quatuor solidos argenti ad festa Beate Marie in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones, et faciendo nobis et domui nostre predicte seruicia et consuetudines inde debita et consueta imperpetuum. Et in decessu ipsius Elene et cuiuslibet heredum suorum predictorum pro obitu singulorum nobis et successoribus nostris predictis remaneat tertia pars catallorum suorum. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

*pro
Nicholao
Osheth.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Nicholao Osheth capellano pro bono et laudabili seruicio nobis et dicto Hospitali impenso et impendendo, et ad augmentum porcionis sue eidem nuper de assensu capituli nostri in domo nostra de Killergy prouise, dimidiam marcam argenti singulis annis ad terminum uite sue per manus preceptoris domus eiusdem qui pro tempore fuerit recipiendam. Ita quod dictum Hospitale de duobus tenementis cum pertinenciis in uilla sancti Johannis

iuxta Tilagh per ipsum Nicholaum acquisitis quatuor solidos et sex denarios annuatim reddentibus ultra capitalem redditum dicto Hospitali inde debitum feoffabit in dominico perpetuo possidendis. Eundem quidem Nicholaum ob eius deuotionis affectum in confraternitatem nostram recipimus et concedimus cum in fata decesserit sub signo nostri habitus sepeliri. In cuius. Hiis testibus. Datum, &c., ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Philippo filio Alisandri quoddam tenementum nostrum in uilla Sancti Johannis iuxta Tilagh illud uidelicet quod Hugo Taloun quondam de nobis tenuit. Habendum et tenendum eidem Philippo et hereditibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris predictis reddendo in domo nostra de Killergi annuatim quatuor solidos argenti ad festa Beate Marie in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones et faciendo omnia consuetudines et seruicia inde debita et consueta, et in decessu eiusdem Philippi et heredum suorum predictorum obitum consuetum. Saluo iure cuiuslibet in tenemento supradicto. Hiis testibus. Datum, &c., ut supra.

*pro Philippo
filio
Alisandri.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Roberto filio Thome le Reue pro bono et laudabili seruicio nobis impenso et impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis sibi competentem in domo nostra del Ard' in officio grangiarie ibidem et unam robam singulis annis ad liberum seruientem competentem uel decem solidos argenti annuatim pro calciatura percipiendos et recipiendos per manus preceptoris eiusdem domus qui pro tempore fuerit aut alterius quem prior Hospitalis qui pro tempore erit ad superiorem custodiam eiusdem domus deputabit. Et si idem Robertus morbo lesura aut infortunio detineatur ita quod ad mensam in aula inter ceteros seruientes liberos ibidem comedere non possit, concedimus quod ipsi sic inualitudine detento eidem de esculentis et poculentis domus predictae ministretur competenter. In cuius. Hiis testibus. Datum, &c., ut supra.

Ultonia.

*pro
Roberto
filio
Thome
le Reue
corrodium.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse et dimississe dilecto nobis in Christo domino Thome de Trym rectori ecclesie de

*pro
Thoma de
Trym.*

fol. 42.

Corrynton ad terminum uite sue totam terram nostram quam nunc habemus in predicta uilla de Corrynton. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris per annum in domo nostra Sancti Johannis in Ardo duos solidos argenti ad festa Beate Marie Uirginis in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones, et faciendo alia consuetudines et seruicia inde debita et consueta. In cuius. Hiis testibus. Datum, &c., ut supra.

Kilhele.

*pro
Johanne
filio
Henrici
Penrys.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Johanni filio Henrici Penrys unum mesuagium et dimidiam carucatam terre cum pertinenciis in le Morton illa uidelicet que Petrus de Kirkeby quondam de nobis tenuit. Habenda et tenenda eidem Johanni et heredibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris predictis in domo nostra de Kilhele annuatim quadraginta et tres solidos et quatuor denarios ad festa Beate Marie in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones. Et faciendo inde alia consuetudines et seruicia debita et consueta. Et in obitu ipsius Johannis et cuiuslibet heredum suorum predictorum uiginti solidi argenti persoluantur. In cuius. Hiis testibus. Datum, &c., ut supra.

*Clontarf
pro
Johanne
Poytroun
corrodium.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Johanni Poytroun officium janitorie domus nostre de Clontarf et unam robam sibi competentem uel unam marcam argenti in precium eiusdem necnon et dimidiam marcam argenti pro calciamentis suis cum mensa sibi competenti annuatim quamdiu aduixerit de nobis et successoribus nostris percipienda et habenda pro gratuito obsequio suo nobis hactenus prestito et imposterum impendendo. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

HEC SUNT TRANSCRIPTA FEOFFAMENTORUM ET CONCESSIONUM
HOSPITALIS HIBERNIE TEMPORE FRATRIS ROGERI OUTLAW
PRIORIS HOSPITALIS PREDICTI FACTORUM IN CAPITULO
APUD KILHELE CELEBRATO DIE DOMINICA PROXIMA POST
FESTUM SANCTI SWYTHINI ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO. CCC^o :
TRICESIMO QUARTO.

Uniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quorum noticiam
littere presentes peruenerint Frater Rogerus Outlawe sancte fol. 48.
domus Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Jerusalem in Hibernia Prior *Mora*
humilis et eiusdem domus Fratres salutem in Domino sempi- *pro*
ternam. Cum nuper per litteras nostras patentes sigillo nostro *Philippo*
communi signatas pro bono et gratuito obsequio dilecti nobis *Gold.*
Philippi Gold clerici nobis et dicto Hospitali impenso et impen-
dendo concesserimus eidem Philippo sustentacionem suam
quoaduixerit et cetera sibi necessaria ac placeam competentem
pro una camera sibi sumptibus suis propriis construenda
assignauerimus in domo nostra de Mora prout per easdem litteras
nostras distinctius elucessit : Nos pro continuatis ipsius Philippi
obsequiis nobis utilibus prestandis et prefatis ipsius sumptibus
et labori ad construccionem predictae camere requisitis partem
gratiamque facere uolentes utilem, concessimus eidem Philippo
cameram illam supra portam uersus hagdardum quibuscumque
condicionibus de predicta construccionem non obstantibus. In
cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum commune presentibus
est appensum. Hiis testibus : Fratre Ricardo Outlawe tunc
de Kilmaynanbeg, Fratre Johanne Mareschal tunc de Any,
Fratre Willelmo de Fincham tunc de Killeur, Fratre Johanne
filio Ricardi tunc de Mora, et Fratre Ricardo Brun tunc de
Toly preceptoribus. Datum in capitulo nostro apud Kilhele
celebrato die dominica proxima post festum Translacionis
Sancti Swithini anno domini millesimo. CCC^o. tricesimo quarto.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse et dimisisse dilecte *pro*
nobis in Christo Cristiane que fuit uxor Henrici Say custodiam *Cristiana*
molendini nostri de Mora ad terminum decem annorum a die *Say.*
confeccionis presencium plenarie complendorum. Ita quod
eadem Cristiana heredes seu assignati sui teneant custodiam

predictam per tempus predictum et sumptibus suis propriis molendinum illud sustentent et omnia necessaria ad molendinum illud qualitercunque requisita ad custus suos inueniant, et quod in fine termini predicti in competenti statu dimittant ac interim per idoneum in eodem molendino prout competit faciant deserui. Pro quo seruicio predicta Cristiana heredes et assignati sui predicti habebunt et recipient totum commodum seu proficuum ad dictum molendinum proueniens durante termino predicto theoloneo seu tolneo dumtaxat excepto. In cuius, &c., omnia ut supra.

fol. 49.

*pro
Johanne
Burgeys.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., pro bono obsequio Johannis Burgeys nobis et dicto Hospitali hactenus prestito et imposterum impendendo concessisse eidem Johanni sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in omnibus sibi competentem in domo nostra de Mora in officio coci ibidem capiendo et recipiendo quod ad officium illud ibidem pertinet et prout coci ibidem recipere consueuerunt de domo nostra predicta, dum tamen bene et fideliter se gerat in officio supradicto. In cuius, &c. Omnia ut supra.

*pro
Ricardo
filio
Mauricii.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse et dimisisse dilecto nobis in Christo Ricardo filio Mauricii tenementum nostrum in uilla de Athoul. Habendum et tenendum eidem Ricardo et assignatis suis a festo Sancti Michaelis proxime futuro usque ad terminum uiginti annorum tunc immediate sequencium plenarie complendorum. Reddendo inde annuatim in domo nostra de Mora tres solidos et quatuor denarios argenti ad terminos Pasche et Sancti Michaelis per equales porciones. Faciendo idem Ricardus et quicunque alius in dicto tenemento residens fuerit sectam ad curiam nostram ibidem bis per annum. Et in decessu cuiuslibet in eodem tenemento residentis obitum dicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius, &c. Omnia ut supra.

Baliscaok.

*pro domino
Johanne
Joce.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo domino Johanni Joce capellano omnes fructus maiores et minores cum omnibus obuencionibus et proficuis quibuscumque ad ecclesiam nostram Sancti Michaelis Weyfordiae et nos qualitercumque inde spectantes. Percipienda et recipienda ad terminum uite sue, dum tamen sacerdotaliter et honeste se gerat et annuam firmam nobis et successoribus nostris quatuor marcarum argenti

pro predictis fructibus per ipsum dominum Johannem conuentam et debitam fideliter soluat terminis constitutis. Et idem dominus Johannes eidem ecclesie competenter et idonee deseruii faciet et omnia onera de iure et consuetudine ibidem debita subeat prout decet. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et confirmasse Henrico Cristofre illam carucatam terre cum pertinenciis que uocatur Balygudreman in tenemento nostro de Baliscaok prout iacet per certas metas et bundas, exceptis inde xv acris terre cum pertinenciis quas Mauricius Hertale capellanus tenet ad terminum uite sue. Habendam et tenendam una cum reuersione predictarum xv acrarum terre post decessum predicti Mauricii prefato Henrico et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris predictis in domo nostra de Baliscaok pro qualibet acra terre quatuor denarios argenti annuatim ad terminos in dicto Hospitali consuetos per equales porciones, faciendo omnia alia consuetudines et seruicia inde debita et consueta, et in obitu suo et cuiuslibet tenencium suorum ibidem obitum dicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius, &c., omnia ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., ac fraterne compassionis intuitu dilecto confratri nostro fratri Johanni filio Dauid concessisse et prouidisse quod idem confrater noster pro residuo uite sue quoaduixerit in domo nostra de Baliscaokprehendinare et cameram lapideam iuxta portam quam ipse fecit construi ac unum garcionem sibi ministraturum habere possit in eadem. Ita quod eidem fratri Johanni filio Dauid pro se et garcione suo predicto seu camerario in omnibus fratri nostro pertinentibus uictu et uestitu tanquam preceptorum domus eiusdem et camerario suo honeste et competenter ministretur. In cuius, &c., omnia ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse et dimisisse dilecto nobis in Christo Simoni Taueney fructus maiores ecclesie nostre de Clan ad nos spectantes a festo Natiuitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste ante confeccionem presencium proxime preterito incipiendo usque ad finem quinque annorum ex tunc immediate

fol. 50.

pro
Henrico
Cristofrepro fratre
Johanne
filio
Dauid.

Kilbeg.

pro Simone
Taueney.

sequencium plenarie complendorum eidem Simoni percipiendos et recipiendos. Soluendo nobis et successoribus nostris annuatim pro eisdem fructibus triginta et quatuor marcas argenti ad duos anni terminos, medietatem uidelicet ad festum Purificationis Beate Marie proxime futurum et aliam medietatem ad festum Apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi tunc proxime sequens et sic de anno in annum et termino ad terminum usque ad finem quinquenii supradicti. Ita tamen quod domos nostras ibidem in adeo bono statu sicut eas recipit et inuenit sustentet competenter et in fine termini predicti dimittet. In cuius, &c., sigillum nostrum commune, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

fol. 51

*pro
Henrico
Cornuill.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Henrico Cornuill unum mesuagium et tres acras terre cum pertinenciis in Kilbeg, illa uidelicet que dominus Willelmus quondam capellanus parochialis de Kilbeg nuper de nobis tenuit. Habenda et tenenda eidem Henrico et heredibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris predictis in domo nostra de Kilbeg annuatim tres solidos argenti ad terminos in dicto Hospitali usitatos per equales porciones. Et faciendo nobis et successoribus nostris predictis in domo nostra predicta pro mesuagio predicto annuatim decem dies adiutorii in autumpno et omnia alia seruicia inde debita et consueta, et in decessu ipsius Henrici et cuiuslibet heredum suorum predictorum obitum dicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius, &c., omnia ut supra.

*pro
Willelmo
Crok.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse et dimisisse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo Crok fructus maiores et minores ad rectoriam ecclesie nostre de Kilneynagh spectantes, percipiendos et recipiendos per eundem per quinque annos completos a festo Natiuitatis Sancti Johannis post confeccionem presencium proxime futuro. Soluendo inde per annum et annuatim septem marcas ad terminos in dicto Hospitali consuetos per equales porciones. Ita quod si ingruente per Hibernicos guerra ibidem absque Anglicorum culpa agri depopulentur et dicti fructus in parte uel in toto uel in parte minuantur quod absit, iuxta quantitatem uiolenter modo et occasione premissis subtractorum, dum tamen ex uersuta machinacione ipsius Willelmi

aut suorum complicum non procedat, idem Willelmus discrete respicietur et quod rationis fuerit eius obuiabitur incommodi huiusmodi et iacture. Qui si in soluzione firme sue inde debite ad aliquem terminorum predictorum et per mensem post defecerit, a firma predicta et percepcione fructuum predictorum extunc totaliter cadat, et inde penitus disponemus. In cuius, &c., est appensum. Datum apud Kilmaynan XII die Junii anno domini supradicto.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac *Kilcok.*
 carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Ricardo *fol. 52.*
 McColaghtey clerico illud mesuagium quod fuit Jacobi Nauerū
 in tenemento de Kilcok. Habendum et tenendum cum per- *pro*
 tinenciis suis eidem Ricādo et heredibus suis masculis de corpore *Ricardo*
 suo legitime procreatis uel procreandis de nobis et successoribus *McColaghtey*
 nostris imperpetuum, et si idem Ricardus obierit sine herede
 masculo de corpore suo legitime procreato tunc remanebit illud
 mesuagium cum pertinenciis domino Dauid fratri ipsius Ricardi ad
 terminum uite sue, habendum et tenendum ei in forma predicta.
 Reddendo inde tam predictus dominus Dauid quam predictus
 Ricardus et heredes sui predicti nobis et successoribus nostris
 predictis annuatim tres solidos et nouem denarios ad
 terminos in dicto Hospitali usitatos per equales porciones.
 Faciendo omnia alia seruicia et consuetudines inde debita et
 consueta. Et pro obitu ipsorum Ricardi Dauid et cuiuslibet
 heredum predictorum decem solidos argenti. In cuius, &c.,
 omnia ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac *pro*
 carta nostra confirmasse Ricardo Wallensi unum curtillagium *Ricardo*
 in tenemento nostro de Kilcok continens in longitudine quinque *Wallens.*
 perticas et in latitudine tres perticas. Habendum et tenendum
 eidem Ricardo et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime
 procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Et
 si contingat ipsum Ricardum in fata decedere sine herede masculo
 de corpore suo legitime procreato, tunc Johannes Wallensis
 habeat et teneat curtillagium illud sibi et heredibus suis masculis
 de corpore suo legitime procreatis. Reddendo inde nobis et
 successoribus nostris annuatim xv denarios ad terminos in
 dicto Hospitali consuetos per equales porciones. Faciendo

alia seruicia et consuetudines inde debita et consueta. Et in obitu ipsorum Ricardi Johannis et cuiuslibet heredum suorum predictorum decem solidos argenti. In cuius, &c., omnia ut supra.

*pro
Mauricio
de Duncreny*

fol. 53.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Mauricio filio Mauricii de Duncreny illud mesuagium quod fuit quondam Johannis Ardern in tenemento de Kilcok. Habendum et tenendum cum pertinenciis eidem Mauricio et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris predictis [] argenti ad terminos in dicto Hospitali usitatos per equales porciones. Faciendo omnia alia seruicia et consuetudines inde debita et consueta. Et in obitu suo et cuiuslibet heredum suorum predictorum decem solidos argenti. In cuius, &c., omnia ut supra.

*Abbatie de
Dumbrothy*

Omnibus Christi fidelibus tam presentibus quam futuris Frater Rogerus Outlawe Prior Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Jerusalem in Hibernia ceterique confratres eiusdem ordinis Hospitalis in Hibernia salutem in Domino. Noueritis nos pro nobis et successoribus nostris ex consilio et assensu tocius capituli nostri remisisse relaxasse et imperpetuum penitus quietum clamasse Abbati et Conuentui de Portu Sancte Marie de Dumbrothi Cisterciensis ordinis et eorum successoribus totum ius et clamium et omnem actionem quam habemus habuimus uel aliquo modo habere poterimus in omnibus terris et tenementis cum pertinenciis suis in Kilbride et omnem actionem quam in dictis terris et tenementis cum pertinenciis habere poterimus ratione alicuius actionis Templariorum quorum terre et tenementa per dominum Summum Pontificem post adnullacionem et cassacionem eorundem nobis applicata fuerunt sine aliquo iuris uel facti nobis retenemento. Ita quod nos nec successores nostri nec aliquis alius nomine nostri in predictis terris et tenementis de cetero aliquid iuris uel clamii uendicare clamare uel erigere poterimus imperpetuum. In cuius rei testimonium presentibus sigillum nostrum commune ex assensu capituli nostri generalis est appensum. Datum apud Kilmaynan xx die mensis Octobris anno domini millesimo. ccc.xxx.iiii et anno regni regis Edwardi tercii post conquestum octauo.

Memorandum quod ista quietancia triplicatur in omnibus unius forme preterquam quod in una in loco istius uocabuli 'retenemento' scribitur 'retento,' et sic in alia; et una littera est consimilis date cum ista, sed altera est de data xvii die mensis Iulii anno supradicto.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse et concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Ade filio Ade Reyth unum mesuagium et duos croftos in uico Sancti Johannis Baptiste iuxta Cork, illud uidelicet quod iacet ex parte orientali eiusdem ecclesie et quod Alanus Bernewode quondam tenuit, et illos croftos quorum unus iacet ex parte australi ecclesie predicte et alius iacet ex parte occidentali ipsius ecclesie. Habenda et tenenda eidem Ade filio Ade et heredibus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim dictus Adam ad totam uitam suam in domo nostra de Mora quinque solidos argenti ad terminos in Hospitali consuetos. Sed quilibet heredum ipsius Ade successiue reddet inde in domo nostra predicta annuatim ad terminos predictos sex solidos argenti. Faciendo inde omnia alia seruicia et consuetudines inde debita et consueta. In cuius, &c., omnia ut supra.

*adhuc de
Mora pro
Adam Reyth*

fol. 54.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse et dimisisse dilecto nobis in Christo Patricio filio Ger' totam terram et tenementum nostrum cum pertinenciis Karrykueneth. Habenda et tenenda eidem Patricio a festo Pasche proxime futuro usque ad terminum xvi annorum proxime sequencium plenarie complendorum. Reddendo inde in domo nostra de Any ad festum Pasche anno domini m.ccc.xxxv tunc primo inchoando redditum duas marcas argenti et ad festum Sancti Michaelis tunc proxime sequens duas marcas argenti et extunc ad quemlibet terminorum illorum annuatim quatuor marcas argenti et sic de termino in terminum et anno in annum usque ad finem xv annorum predictorum. Faciendo inde sectam ad curiam nostram et omnia alia seruicia et consuetudines inde debita et consueta. Et obitum suum dicto Hospitali consuetum, si ipsum Patricium interim decedere aut discedere contingat. Et si ipsum Patricium in solucione redditus nostri predicti ad aliquem terminorum predictorum et per unum mensem post illum terminum in toto uel in parte deficere contigerit et seruicia predicta non fecerit, extunc licebit

*pro Patricio
filio Ger'.*

nobis terram et tenementum nostra predicta ingredi rehabere et tenere hac concessione et dimissione nostris non obstantibus et absque calumpnia ipsius Patricii seu pro eodem alterius cuiuscunque. In cuius, &c., omnia ut supra.

Killergy.

*pro domino
Rogerio
Benet.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., pia consideracione compensantes membri mutilacionem quam dilectus nobis in Christo dominus Rogerus Benet capellanus noster de Frerton obsequii sui dicto Hospitali gratanter impensi causa fortuito incurrit, concessisse eidem domino Rogerio alteragium ecclesie nostre del Frerton sibi quoaduixerit recipiendum et retinendum. Ita tamen quod ecclesie predictae competenter et honeste deseruiat uel deserui faciat sicut per predecessores suos capellanos ibidem ydoneos et honestos deserui consuevit in omnibus sicut decet. In cuius, &c., omnia ut supra.

fol. 55.

*pro Roberto
Horewode.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., pro bono obsequio quod Robertus Horewode nobis et dicto Hospitali hactenus impendit et impendet imposterum concessisse eidem Roberto sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in domo nostra de Killergy exercendo et habendo officium janitoris ibidem et mensam suam ad mensam liberorum seruientium ibidem et pro roba sua et omnibus aliis sibi necessariis annuatim decem solidos argenti recipiendos per manus preceptoris seu custodis domus predictae quicumque pro tempore fuerit quamdiu idem Robertus bene et fideliter se geret in Hospitali supradicto. In cuius, &c., omnia ut supra.

Clonaul.

*pro
Johanne
Cantewell.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse et dimisisse dilecto nobis in Christo Johanni filio Milonis de Cantewelle quatuor uiginti decem et septem acras terre cum pertinenciis in Gordardeston quas de nobis nuper ad uoluntatem nostram tenuit. Habenda et tenenda sibi et heredibus suis a die confeccionis presencium usque ad finem xx annorum proxime sequencium plenarie complendorum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Clonaul xl solidos argenti ad festa Pasche et Sancti Michaelis per equales porciones et sic de anno in annum ad eosdem terminos usque ad finem termini supradicti. Et in obitu cuiuslibet tenencium suorum ibidem infra eundem terminum decedentis melius animal secundum electionem preceptoris uel custodis domus nostre supradictae. Factis nobis

et successoribus nostris seruiciis et consuetudinibus debitis et consuetis. Ita tamen hanc nostram concessionem et dimissionem firmitatem habere uolumus quod si contingat ipsum Johannem ultra unum terminorum predictorum in solutione dicti redditus pro parte aut toto deficere liceat extunc nobis et successoribus nostris predictis predictam terram ingredi rehabere et tenere non obstantibus concessione et dimissione nostris supradictis. In cuius, &c., omnia ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Rogero filio Philippi pro bono obsequio suo nobis et dicto Hospitali hactenus prestito et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in omnibus sibi competentibus in domo nostra de Toly in officio janitoris ibidem, capiendo et recipiendo quod [ad] officium illud pertinet ibidem prout janitores ibidem recipere consueuerunt de domo nostra predicta uidelicet x solidos pro omnibus annuatim. Ita quod bene et fideliter se gerat in officio suo predicto. In cuius, &c., omnia ut supra.

Toli
pro
Rogero
filio
Philippi.

fol. 56.

Uniuersis ad quos presentes littere peruenerint frater Rogerus Outlawe Prior Hospitalis, &c., et eiusdem Hospitalis fratres salutem in Domino. Noueritis, &c., concessisse domino Dauid filio Patricii uicario ecclesie nostre de Killuscy totam terram nostram cum pertinenciis quam habemus in Killuscy cum edificiis ibidem constructis. Habendam et tenendam de nobis libere ad totam uitam ipsius uicarii cum omnibus libertatibus et aisiamentis suis. Faciendo nobis annuatim decem primis annis duodecim denarios argenti in festo Sancti Michaelis et postea completis eisdem x annis singulis annis sequencibus tota uita ipsius uicarii redditum xl d. nobis prius debitum et consuetum ab eadem terra. Nos uero predictam terram cum edificiis pro predicto reddito ut predictum est predicto uicario tota uita sua contra omnes gentes warantizabimus aquietabimus et defendemus. Uolumus insuper et concedimus predicto D. quod non obstante iure et consuetudine Hospitalis nostri de bonis suis quibuscumque in tenemento nostro seu alibi existentibus libere testare ualeat ordinare et disponere pro uoluntate sua licet in tenemento nostro tenens noster existens uiam uniuersae carnis fuerit ingressus. Faciendo nobis tantum in obitu suo pro anima sua dimidiam marcam pro omni exaccione

Killuscy.

pro domino
Dauid
uicario
ibidem.

et demanda. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum commune de capituli assensu et consensu est appensum. Datum apud Kilmaynan die Jouis proximo post festum Sancti Johannis quod dicitur ante Portam Latinam anno domini M^o.CCC.XXVII.

Kilmaynan.

*pro fratri
Johanne de
Kirketon.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., senium fratris Johannis de Kirketon confratris nostri ac ipsius continui in diuinis laboris utilitatem pia compassione considerantes, eidem fratri J. de perhendinacione sua in domo nostra de Kilmaynan ad totum uite sue future residuum prouidisse. Ita quod capelle nostre infra eandem domum prout prius fecerat in officio sacerdotali deseruiat et ut prius in singulis percipiat prout decet. Nec absque mero ipsius arbitrio ad locum alium artetur amouendus. In cuius, &c., omnia ut supra in primo.

fol. 57.

*pro Rogero
Jordan.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Rogero Jordan burgagium illud quod de nobis nuper tenuit ad uoluntatem nostram in uilla de Kilmaynan. Habendum et tenendum eidem Rogero et Auicie uxori sue et heredibus masculis de corpore ipsius Rogeri legitime procreatis per easdem metas et bundas sicut illud prius tenuit de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris predictis in domo nostra de Kilmaynan ad terminum uite ipsius Rogeri XII denarios redditus capitalis annuatim ad terminos in dicto Hospitali usitatos. Et post decessum ipsius Rogeri predicta Auicia et heredes predicti reddant annuatim duos solidos argenti ad terminos supradictos. Faciendo inde omnia alia consuetudines et seruicia debita et consueta et obitum usitatum. In cuius, &c., omnia ut supra.

*pro
Waltero
de Kynefare.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Waltero de Kynefare clerico sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Kilmaynan ad mensam inter fratres ibidem et pro uno camerario suo ad mensam inter liberos seruientes nostros ibidem et robam sibi competentem de secta fratrum nostrorum ibidem ex liberacione prioris Hospitalis Hibernie qui pro tempore fuerit quando ipsum priorem liberacionem suam generalem facere contigerit et robam de secta liberorum seruientium in domo

nostra predicta camerario suo de liberacione predicta necnon et cameram illam proximam camere magistri J. de Horewode quam idem W. dudum inhabitare solebat. In cuius, &c., omnia ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in *pro domino Willelmo de Bardelby.* Christo domino Willelmo de Bardelby fructus ecclesie nostre de Landeyston iuxta Balyogary ad nos pertinentes in ualorem et precium octo marcarum annuatim. Tenendos et percipiendos sibi quamdiu fructus ecclesie predictae de Baliogary cum eius membris perceperit. Ita uidelicet quod iuxta proporcionem fructuum capelle de Palmereston ecclesie de Baliogary pertinentis per quamcumque compositionem nostram ab eadem capella diuisorum amputatorum uel recisorum usque ad estimacionem *fol. 58.* tanti in precio et ualore de predictis fructibus ecclesie de Landeyston annuatim habeat gaudeat et percipiat, et residuum ualoris seu precii predicti si quid residuum fuerit nobis et successoribus nostris annuatim restituat et soluat. Quod si forte idem dominus W. fructus predictos ecclesie de Baliogary cum eius membris amplius percipere noluerit aut nouis aliis emergentibus causis legitime tenere non poterit, extunc habeat gaudeat et percipiat predictos fructus ecclesie de Landeyston ad terminum uite sue. Reddendo seu soluendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris predictis annuatim octo marcas argenti et onera quecumque rectori ibidem requisita interim supportando. In cuius, &c., omnia ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., dedisse concessisse et hac *pro David the Walsh.* carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Daudid the Walsh triginta acras terre cum pertinenciis in uilla et circuitu de Kilmaynan, illa uidelicet que Willelmus le Taillour quondam de dicto Hospitali tenuit, prout iacent inter terram Willelmi de Wideworth ex parte orientali et terram de Balithormor ex parte occidentali in latitudine, et in longitudine inter terram domus nostre ibidem ex parte aquilonari et terram quam Johannes Bowet nuper tenuit et terram Willelmi le Chamberleyn et Hugonis filii Gilberti ex parte australi. Habenda et tenenda eidem Daudid et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo nobis in domo nostra de Kilmaynan et successoribus nostris

pro qualibet acra vi denarios argenti annuatim ad terminos in dicto Hospitali usitatos per equales porciones. Faciendo alia consuetudines et seruicia inde debita et consueta. Et in obitu ipsius Dauid et cuiuslibet heredum suorum predictorum obitum dicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius, &c., omnia ut supra.

*pro
Willelmo
le Mareschal*

fol: 59.

Uniuersis, &c. Cum nuper de unanimi nostro assensu per literas nostras patentes sigillo nostro communi roboratas concessimus Willelmo le Mareschal pro multiplicibus obsequiis suis gratuitis nobis et dicto Hospitali prestitis et imposterum impendendis sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit et cetera necessaria sibi competencia in domo nostra de Kilmaynan prout in eisdem literis nostris seriatim continetur, idemque Willelmus nobis supplicauerit ut quedam statui suo congrua in predictis literis non contenta graciose supplere dignaremur: Nos ipsius Willelmi personam operam scienciam et labores dicto Hospitali perutiles non modicum considerantes et eidem Willelmo super petitione sua in effectum uberius prouidere uolentes, concessimus eidem Willelmo quoaduixerit quod eidem in camera sua infra domum nostram predictam tempore aduentuum usui carniarum seculari legitime competentium III diebus in ebdomada de uno ferculo carniarum competenti deseruiatur diebus ieiunii uniuersalis exceptis, et quod qualibet nocte omni tempore anni habeat liberatam ad eandem cameram suam unam lagenam melioris seruicie domus nostre predicte pro sua collacione. Concessimus etiam eidem Willelmo quod singulis diebus dum apud Kilmaynan fuerit assignabitur ei unus capellanus indifferenter de conuentu ad celebrandas ei horas canonicas et seruicium diuinum in capella [siue in] oratorio suo per ipsum sibi constructo. In cuius, &c., omnia ut supra.

*pro Rogero
filio
Willelmi.*

Uniuersis, &c. Cum dilectus nobis in Christo Rogerus filius Willelmi tenens noster et dicti Hospitalis Hospitali predicto dederit concesserit et carta sua confirmauerat sex marcas annui redditus exeuntes de terris et tenementis que de dicto Hospitali tenet in Beaumound in puram et perpetuam elemosynam ad usus¹ cuiusdam conuentus perpetui in domo nostra de Kilmaynan possidendam precii quatuor solidorum argenti capitalis redditus,

¹ MS. aduersus.

in quibus predictus Rogerus tenens noster de terris et tenementis predictis dicto Hospitali oneratur perpetuo pro se et heredibus reddendis prout per cartam ipsius Rogeri nobis inde factam evidencius apparet: Nos deuocionem et dileccionem erga nos et Hospitale predictum et gratuita ipsius Rogeri merita efficacia considerantes, de unanimi assensu et uoluntate concessimus eidem Rogero, cum iam de predictis sex marcis annuis et perpetuis uirtute carte predictae seisiti et in pacifica possessione existamus, quod idem Rogerus habeat et teneat ad terminum uite sue predictas sex marcas annuas de nobis et successoribus nostris, soluendo et reddendo nobis et successoribus nostris capitalem redditum supradictum. Ita tamen quod post decessum ipsius Rogeri dictus redditus sex marcarum una cum redditu capitali predicto nobis et successoribus nostris redeat et remaneat in usus predictos perpetuo possidendus iuxta uim formam et effectum carte supradicte. In cuius, &c., omnia ut supra. fol. 60.

Uniuersis, &c., Inspeximus cartam quam bone memorie Frater Walterus de Ewyas quondam Prior domus predictae in Hibernia et eiusdem domus Fratres predecessores nostri fecerunt tunc sub sigillo suo communi Roberto de Knohull in hec uerba: Uniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quos presens scriptum peruenerit Frater Walterus de Ewyas Prior fratrum Hospitalis Jerusalem in Hibernia salutem. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos de communi consilio Fratrum totius capituli nostri in Hibernia concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse Roberto de Knohill totam terram nostram de Arfinan quam habemus ex donacione domini Regis Angliae et ex donacione Philippi de Wigornia et ex donacione Remundi de Carreu, retentis nobis burgagiis in uilla de Arfinan et ecclesia et omnibus decimis et pertinentiis suis. Tenenda et habenda de domo nostra sibi et heredibus suis libere quiete integre et pacifice. Reddendo inde annuatim domui nostre pro omni seruicio et exactione nobis inde pertinentibus duas marcas et dimidiam argenti duobus terminis, medietatem scilicet ad festum Beate Marie in Marcio et aliam medietatem ad festum Beate Marie in Septembri. Concessimus eciam eidem Roberto et heredibus suis liberam capellam super terram predictam habendam et nos in eadem capella capellanum cotidie ministra[turum] inue[niemus], et in obitu eiusdem Roberti et omnium heredum linealiter tercia

*Inspeximus
Transcrip-
tum
carte
Nicholai
Bret.*

pars catallorum suorum cum corpore suo domui nostre remanebit. Relaxauimus eciam annuatim eidem Roberto et heredibus suis et presenti carta nostra quietas clamauimus quinque marcas argenti et dimidiam de decem marcis quas nobis tenebatur persoluere annuatim pro predicta terra de Arfinan pro duabus carucatis terre et quatuor uiginti acris terre quas idem Robertus nobis dedit in Offelan apud Killebeg sicut carta sua nobis inde expoliata testatur. Hiis testibus: fratre Laurencio, fratre Jordano capellanis, fratre Daudid de Castello, fratre Hugone de Alneto, fratre Roberto Turc, fratre Waltero de Lindeseya, fratre Rogero clerico, fratre Ada de Suandime, fratre Henrico de Cogane, Willelmo Giffard capellano, Ricardo Giffard. Nos autem ad rogatum dilecti nobis in Christo Nicholai Bret ad cuius manus carta predicta deuenit occasione uetustatis et debilitatis eiusdem carte eam de uerbo ad uerbum transcribi fecimus et sigillum nostrum commune huic transcripto apponi. Datum, &c., ut supra.

fol. 6r

*pro
Waltero de
Kynefar.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate concessisse dilecto clerico nostro Waltero de Kynefar sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Kilmaynan ad mensam prioris inter fratres nostros ibidem, et pro bono ualletto siue armigero suo ad mensam uallettorum siue armigerorum ipsius prioris ibidem et pro bono camerario suo ad mensam inter liberos seruientes nostros ibidem. Capiendo robam suam de totis garnimentis sibi competentem prout prius capere consueuit, uidelicet quatuor garnimentorum de secta fratrum nostrorum ibidem ex liberatione prioris Hospitalis Hibernie qui pro tempore fuerit quociens ipsum priorem liberationem suam generalem facere continget et robam de secta predictorum uallettorum siue armigerorum pro predicto ualletto suo et robam de secta liberorum seruiencium in domo nostra predicta pro predicto camerario suo de liberatione supradicta, necnon et cameram illam proximam camere magistri Johannis de Horewode quam idem Walterus dudum inhabitare solebat. Et si contingat ipsum Walterum senio langore egritudine uel infortunio uexari et impediri adeo quod ad mensam predictam pransurus accedere non possit, uolumus et concedimus pro nobis et successoribus nostris quod idem Walterus habeat cotidie quamdiu sic detentus fuerit pro se scutifero siue walletto

et camerario predictis liberacionem competentem ad cameram suam panis ceruisie et quoquine cum appendenciis de domo nostra predicta. In cuius, &c. Datum ut supra.

HEC SUNT TRANSCRIPTA FEOFFAMENTORUM ET CONCESSIONUM PRIORIS ET FRATRUM HOSPITALIS HIBERNIE DE TEMPORE FRATRIS ROGERI OUTLAWE PRIORIS EIUSDEM HOSPITALIS IN CAPITULO CELEBRATO APUD TULLY DIE DOMINICA PROXIMA POST FESTUM SANCTI LUCE EUANGELISTE ANNO DOMINI M^o.CCC. TRICESIMO QUINTO.

Uniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quorum noticiam presentes littere peruenerint Frater Rogerus Outlawe Prior Hospitalis sancte domus Sancti Johannis Jerusalem in Hibernia et eiusdem domus Fratres salutem in Domino sempiternam. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dimississe concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo domino Thome de lafelde capellano et Jacobo le Blound omnes terras nostras de Templeton in le Coli cum pertinenciis et Castrum Hasard cum molendino una cum decimis garbarum de dictis terris perueniencium. Habenda et tenenda eisdem Thome et Jacobo per equales partes de nobis et successoribus nostris ad terminum uiginti annorum proxime sequencium plenarie complendorum. Et si contingat dictum dominum Thomam infra terminum predictum decedere, uolumus et concedimus quod Nicholaus Ricardus et Henricus de la Felde fratres germani predicti domini Thome habeant et teneant porcionem dictarum terrarum dicto domino Thome contingentem durante termino supradicto. Si uero contingat dictum Jacobum infra terminum eundem decedere, quod Matilla uxor sua et filii eorundem de corporibus suis legitime procreati habeant et teneant porcionem dictarum terrarum durante termino predicto termino incipienti ad festum Omnium Sanctorum anno domini M^o.CCC. tricesimo quinto usque ad finem dictorum uiginti annorum plenarie completorum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris duodecim libras argenti, medietatem uidelicet ad festum Apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi et aliam medietatem ad festum Omnium

fol. 62.

*pro domino
Thoma
de lafelde
capellano.*

Sanctorum. Et faciendo sectam ad curiam nostram quociens curia ibidem teneri contigerit et in obitu cuiuslibet eorundem uiginti solidos uel melius animal in opzione prioris qui pro tempore fuerit et in obitu cuiuslibet tenencium eorundem super terram predictam terciam partem bonorum demptis exequiis. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum commune presentibus est appensum. Hiis testibus: fratre Nicholao de Maincestre tunc priore conuentuali Beati Johannis de Kilmaynan, fratre Johanne Tillagh tunc preceptore eiusdem domus, fratre Johanne de La Bataille tunc preceptore de Kilmaynanbeg, fratre Johanne le Mareschal tunc preceptore de Any, fratre [J.] filio Dauid tunc preceptore de Baliscaok, fratre Willelmo de Fincham tunc preceptore de Killeur, fratre Johanne filio Ricardi tunc preceptore de Mora, fratre Egidio le Rous tunc preceptore de Clonawill, fratre Radulfo de Bradeley tunc preceptore de Kilergy, fratre Ricardo Bruyn tunc preceptore de Toli, et aliis fratribus nostris. Datum in capitulo nostro apud Toli [die dominica proxima post festum Sancti Luce Euangeliste]¹ anno domini millesimo tricentesimo tricesimo quinto.

fol. 63.

*pro
Johanne
Sydan.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dimississe concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Johanni Sydan dimidiam carucatam terre cum pertinentiis in Sydenesrath iuxta Kilmaynanbeg. Habendam et tenendam eidem Johanni et heredibus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris integre plenarie bene et in pace imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Kilmaynanbeg quatuor marcas argenti et dimidiam soluendas ad festa Beate Marie Uirginis in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones et quatuor solidos argenti soluendos Hospitali Beate Marie Magdalene de Trim per manus preceptoris de Kilmaynanbeg qui pro tempore fuerit, et faciendo sectam ad curiam nostram de Kilmaynanbeg et alia seruicia inde debita et consueta, et obitum dicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

*pro
Arnaldo
Owllawe.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta

¹ So at fo. 72 *infra*.

confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Arnaldo Outlawe manerium nostrum de Nouo Castro de Strathleyebyn cum pertinenciis. Habendum et tenendum eidem Arnaldo et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris quatuor marcas argenti soluendas ad festa Beate Marie Uirginis in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones et faciendo sectam ad curiam nostram de Kilmaynanbeg bis per annum, uidelicet semel post Pascham et iterum post festum Sancti Michaelis pro omnibus seruiciis secularibus et demandis. Et in obitu predicti Arnaldi et cuiuslibet heredum suorum uiginti solidos argenti. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo Lawles omnes terras et tenementa nostra de Donaghpatrick cum pertinenciis una cum seruiciis tenencium nostrorum et aliis iuribus quibuscunque ratione dominii nobis ibidem spectantibus. Habenda et tenenda ad totam uitam ipsius Willelmi de nobis et successoribus nostris libere et quiete sine aliquo redditu uel seruicio inde faciendo. Saluo tamen quod dictus Willelmus faciet sectam ad curiam nostram de Anureyston bis per annum, semel post Pascham et iterum post festum Sancti Michaelis. Et post decessum ipsius Willelmi heredes sui masculi de corpore suo legitime procreati habeant et teneant dictas terras et tenementa de nobis et successoribus nostris per antiqua seruicia inde debita et consueta. Et in obitu suo et heredum suorum ibidem decedencium tercia pars catallorum suorum domui nostre de Kilmaynanbeg remaneat. Concedimus eciam dicto Willelmo pro bono seruicio suo nobis hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo quoaduixerit [*omission in MS.*] argenti de redditu nostro del Toly singulis annis percipiend' terminis statutis per equales porciones. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c.

fol. 64.

pro
Willelmo
Lawles.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dimississe et concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Ricardo Eynho unum mesuagium et unam acram terre cum pertinenciis apud Kilhele, illa uidelicet que quondam dominus Philippus capellanus tenuit. Habenda et tenenda eidem Ricardo et

pro
Ricardo
Eynho.

heredibus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris ad terminum uiginti annorum plénarie complendorum usque ad finem dictorum uiginti annorum plénarie completorum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris quadraginta denarios argenti in domo nostra de Kilhele ad festa Beate Marie Uirginis in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones. Et faciendo sectam ad curiam nostram de Kilhele et alia seruicia inde debita et consueta et obitum suum dicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c.

pro
Willelmo de
Bardelby.

fol. 65.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos ob dileccionem quam erga dilectum nobis in Christo dominum Willelmum de Bardelby clericum nostrum affectuose gerimus de communi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse et assignasse eidem domino Willelmo omnes fructus obuentiones et prouentus tam maiores quam minores quascunque ecclesie et rectorie nostre de Balygary qualitercumque contingentes cum omnibus iuribus et appendiciis suis ad terminum uite ipsius domini Willelmi percipiendos et habendos in recompensacionem quadraginta librarum annue pensionis sibi per litteras nostras cum sigillo nostro signatas ad terminum uite sue inde concessisse. Ita tamen quod omnia onera tam ordinaria quam extraordinaria supportet et ecclesie predictae ydonee deseruii faciet. Cancellum eciam et domos rectorie predictae in reparacione et aliis necessariis incumbentibus et requisitis quociens necesse fuerit sustentando. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c.

pro
Roberto
de Clifford.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Roberto de Clifford officium janitorie domus nostre de Kilhele et unam robam sibi competentem pro homine ministerii uel precium eiusdem prout hominibus ministerii apud Kilmaynan solet dari et dimidiam marcā argenti pro calciamentis suis percipiendam a priore qui pro tempore fuerit uel ab eo qui custodiam de balliua habuerit domus nostre predictae, cum mensa sibi competenti quamdiu aduixerit de nobis et successoribus nostris percipiendam et habenda, ac quociens ipsum Robertum egritudine inualitudine aut senio detineri contigerit ita quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit, sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis competentem sibi in camera sua

ministrandam pro gratuito obsequio suo nobis hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo. Uolumus eciam et concedimus quod predictus Robertus habeat cameram ultra portam castri quam reparare debet sumptibus suis. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dimisisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Roberto Garf terras nostras in Morton cum pertinenciis suis quas quondam Petrus de Kykeby de nobis quondam tenuit. Habendas et tenendas eidem Roberto et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris sex marcas septem solidos et *xix*. argenti ad festa Beate Marie Uirginis in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones termino incipiente ad festum Annunciacionis Beate Marie anno domini m^o.ccc. tricesimo septimo, et faciendo sectam ad curiam nostram de Kilhele et alia seruicia inde debita et consueta. Necnon et pro focalibus de communi domus nostre de Kilhele predictae habendis idem Robertus et heredes sui predicti, quolibet anno ad festum Natalis Domini duodecim caupones nobis et successoribus nostris soluent in domo nostra predicta [uel ?] duodecim denarios argenti pro asisa seruicie. Et in obitu cuiuslibet eorundem uiginti solidos argenti. Uolumus eciam et concedimus quod predictus Robertus et heredes sui predicti non sint onerati de aliqua balliua uel curia alicuius officii per nos quouis modo assignandis aliquibus eorundem imperpetuum. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c.

*pro
Roberto
Garf.*

fol. 66

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto fratri nostro Fratri Willelmo de Fincham cameram quam edificari fecit in domo nostra de Kilbarry et omnes oblaciones et obuenciones ad capellam Beati Antonini quam in honore eiusdem edificari fecit prouenientes, necnon et sustentacionem pro se et famulo sibi deseruiente tam in uestitu quam in esculentis et poculentis et aliis necessariis competentem quamdiu aduixerit per manus preceptoris uel custodis domus predictae qui pro tempore fuerit de sumptibus eiusdem domus sibi ministrandam sicut decentius fratri solet exhiberi. In cuius, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum, &c.

*pro fratre
Willelmo
de
Fincham.*

*pro fratre
Johanne
filio
Ricardi*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dimisisse et concessisse dilecto fratri nostro Fratri Johanni filio Ricardi totam baliuam et custodiam domus nostre de Mora cum omnibus pertinenciis tam in temporalibus quam in spiritualibus quoaduixerit. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris responcionem suam de domo nostra predicta consuetam. Ita tamen quod construi faciat turrin inibi inceptam et plenarie edificari infra decem annos proxime sequentes iuxta qualitatem et quantitatem eiusdem turris sumptibus suis. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c.

*pro
Willelmo
Keth.*

fol. 67.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dimisisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo Keth et Johanne uxori sue duo tenementa nostra una cum pertinenciis in uilla nostra de Any que quidem tenementa iacent inter tenementum Ricardi de Flocton ex parte australi et tenementum Margarete uidue ex parte boreali. Habenda et tenenda eisdem Willelmo et Johanne et heredibus de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo et faciendo redditus et seruicia domui nostre de Any inde debita et consueta. Et in obitu cuiuslibet eorundem dimidiam marcam argenti. In cuius, &c.

*pro
Magistro
Waltero
de Istelep.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra certis et legitimis ex causis concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Magistro Waltero de Istelep confratri nostro quod omnia bona res et catalla sua undecumque proueniencia tam presencia quam futura in Hospitale predictum quociens et quando sibi libuerit ea habere portare et extraportare ualeat ac tempore decessus sui et migracionis sue ab hac luce disponere dare et legare poterit prout melius sibi uidebitur expedire absque calumpnia uel exactione obitus sui seu cuiuscumque alterius cause per nos aut successores nostros infuturum faciendis, iuribus et consuetudinibus Hospitalis in hac parte quibuscumque non obstantibus. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c.

*pro
Magistro
Waltero
de Istelep.*

Uniuersis, &c. Cum dudum per litteras nostras patentes concesserimus dilecto nobis in Christo Magistro Waltero de Istelep confratri nostro sustentacionem suam in esculentis et

poculentis et aliis sibi necessariis quoaduixerit in domo nostra de Kilmaynan prout in eisdem litteris nostris plenius et distinctius continetur: nolentes quod aliqua in premissis litteris nostris eidem magistro Waltero concessa in aliquo subtrahantur, idcirco uolumus et concedimus et preceptori nostro qui est uel qui pro tempore fuerit districte precipiendo exnunc prout tunc firmiter iniungendo mandamus quatinus omnia et singula in eisdem litteris nostris predictis predicto magistro Waltero concessa maxime in feno auenis litera candelis cera ferrura equorum et aliis, cum per eundem magistrum Walterum aut aliquem de suis ex precepto eiusdem congrue fuerit requisitus, liberationem inde fieri faciat competenter iuxta modum et formam litterarumstrarum predictarum. In cuius rei, &c. Datum, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate ^{fol. 68.} nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo filio Thome ^{pro} ^{Willelmo} ^{filio Thome} pro obsequio suo nobis et Hospitali predicto laudabiliter impenso et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit ad mensam fratrum nostrorum in domo nostra de Ards et unam robam sibi competentem pretii uiginti solidorum uel uiginti solidos argenti in pecunia numerata et dimidiam marcam argenti pro calciamentis suis de nobis et successoribus nostris per manus preceptoris seu custodis qui pro tempore fuerit annuatim recipiendam. Concessimus eciam eidem Willelmo sustentacionem unius equi et unius garcionis prout equi et garciones preceptoris aut custodis predicti optinent aut optinere poterint in domo supradicta. Ac eciam si dictum Willelmum debilitate senectutis egritudine inualitudine infortunio aut alia urgenti causa detineri contigerit adeo quod ad mensam predictam accedere non possit commesturus eidem liberationem competentem uictualium in camera sua dum sic detentus fuerit uolumus ministrari uidelicet in die duos panes albos et duos bisos duas lagenas seruicie et duo fercula de coquina. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate ^{pro} ^{Magistro} ^{Johanne de} ^{Horewode.} nostra dimisisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo magistro Johanni Horewode omnes terras et tenementa nostra de Morton iuxta Rathnaues una cum edificiis in eisdem et ad easdem spectantibus et aliis suis esiametis ac pertinentiis uniuersis. Habenda et tenenda eidem magistro Johanni de nobis et successoribus nostris ad

terminum uiginti annorum proxime sequencium plenarie complendorum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris nouem libras argenti ad festa Beate Marie Uirginis in Marcio et Septembri per-equales porciones pro omnibus seruiciis secularibus accionibus et demandis. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c.

*pro
Magistro
Ada de
Kyngeston.*

fol. 69.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis, &c., unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra teneri et obligatos esse dilecto nobis in Christo magistro Ade de Kingeston clerico et auctoritate apostolica publico notario pro bono seruicio suo nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo in tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios argenti annue pensionis eidem apud Kilmaynan annuatim quoaduixerit exsoluendos, ita quod idem Adam patrocinium officii sui congrue per nos requisitus ubicumque fuerit in Hibernia sumptibus nostris eidem decentibus pro sua possibilitate in negociis dicte domus prebeat et impendat. In cuius rei, &c. Datum, &c.

*pro
Ricardo
Coco.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Ricardo coco pro bono seruicio suo nobis hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Any ad mensam hominum ministerii et liberorum seruientium ibidem et unam robam sibi competentem de secta hominum ministerii quociens preceptorem uel custodem eiusdem domus liberacionem facere continget et dimidiam marcam argenti pro calciamentis suis de preceptore uel custode qui pro tempore fuerit percipiendam et tenendam. Ita quod prefatus Ricardus deseruiat in coquina ibidem in ministeriis et officiis coci per preceptorem uel custodem sibi imponendis, ac quociens ipsum Ricardum egritudine inualitudine aut senio detineri contigerit ita quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit, sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis competenter sibi ministrandam. In cuius rei, &c. Datum, &c.

*pro
Roberto
Karrig.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Roberto Karrig pro bono seruicio suo nobis et Hospitali predicto impenso et impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Killergy ad mensam fratrum

eiusdem domus et unam robam de secta armigerorum quociens prior qui pro tempore fuerit liberacionem facere contingat uel uiginti solidos pro roba, et quod habere possit unum garcionem et unum equum ad talem sustentacionem qualem unus garcionum et unus equus preceptoris eiusdem domus seu custodis qui pro tempore fuerit habet uel habebit. Concessimus eciam eidem Roberto quod si senectute infirmitate inualitudine uel alia legitima causa ipsum grauari uel detineri contigerit per quod ad mensam predictam personaliter accedere non possit sustentacionem suam in camera sua sibi ministrandam uidelicet in die unum panem album et alium bisum unam lagenam seruicie de meliori et potellum de medio et unum ferculum de quoquina. fol. 70.
In cuius, &c. Datum, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu ^{pro} Thoma de Fernyngho. et uoluntate nostra dimisisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Thome de Fernyngho unum mesuagium duas acras terre et tres stagnos cum pertinenciis in uilla nostra de Kilbeg que quidem due iacent inter terram de Langeton ex parte australi et terram quam Johannes de Karrig tenet ex parte boreali et tres stagni iacent iuxta uiam regiam qua itur uersus Clane. Habenda et tenenda eidem Thome et heredibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris predictis in domo nostra de Kilbeg annuatim sex denarios argenti pro mesuagio predicto et duos solidos et nouem denarios argenti pro terra predicta ad festa Beate Marie Uirginis in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones, et faciendo omnia alia seruicia et consuetudines inde debita et consueta, et in obitu suo et cuiuslibet heredum suorum unam marcam argenti. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu ^{pro} Willelmo Bendeuyll. et uoluntate nostra dimisisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo Bendeuyll unum mesuagium octo acras terre et duas acras prati cum pertinenciis in Rathcoul. Habenda et tenenda eidem Willelmo et heredibus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris ad terminum uiginti annorum plenarie complendorum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris uiginti solidos argenti ad festa Beate Marie Uirginis in Marcio et Septembri per equales

porciones, et faciēdo seruicia inde debita et consueta, et in obitu suo unam marcā argenti. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c., ut supra.

fol. 71.

*pro
Willelmo
le Walleys.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo le Walleys unam placeam et muros ultra pon'em turnicem magne turri orientali extra muros castrī domus nostre de Kilmaynan contiguo adiacentes, et placeam uiginti quatuor pedum in longitudine ab eisdem muris et turri ex parte australi, ad cameram sumptibus suis construendam et edificandam, et si necessitatem habeat immittendi corbayles in muris turris predictę occasione camere sue predictę edificandę absque contradictione immittere poterit licite. Concessimus etiam eidem Willelmo unam placeam a predictis muris ex parte boreali usque ad cloacam communem et lutum iuxta muros castrī predicti ad cameram priuatam sumptibus suis sibi edificandam. Saluo tamen quod ratione edificacionis camerarum predictarum non obfuscat lumina magnarum fenestrarum turris. Habendas et tenendas eidem de nobis et successoribus nostris ad totam uitam ipsius Willelmi cum libero ingressu et egressu ad easdem. In cuius, &c. Datum &c.

*pro
Roberto de
Faringho.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Roberto de Farnyngho pro bono seruicio suo nobis et Hospitali nostro impenso et impendendo infuturum tam in officio senescalli quam in aliis seruiciis licitis et honestis, sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Kilmaynan ad mensam fratrum ibidem et unam robam de secta armigerorum prioris eiusdem domus quando ipsum facere liberacionem continget uel uiginti solidos pro roba una cum uiginti solidis argenti de coffris prioris qui pro tempore fuerit pro apparatu suo annuatim percipiendos. Et quod habere possit unum garcionem et unum equum ad talem sustentacionem et ferraturam qualem unus garcionum et unus equorum preceptoris eiusdem domus qui pro tempore fuerit habet uel habebit. Concessimus etiam eidem Roberto quod si debilitate senectutis egritudine infortunio aut alia legitima causa detineatur adeo quod ad mensam predictam accedere non possit commesturus eidem liberacionem

competentem uictualium et aliorum necessariorum dum sic detentus fuerit sicut uni fratrum uolumus ministrari. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c.

Uniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quorum noticiam fol. 72.
presentes litterae peruenerint Frater Rogerus Outlawe Prior
sancte domus Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Jerusalem in Hibernia *pro*
et eiusdem domus Fratres salutem in Domino sempiternam. *Hamundo*
[de Lee].
Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate
nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Hamundo de Lee
custodiam et officium parci nostri de Kilmaynan et sustentacionem
suam in esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Kilmaynan
quoaduixerit, uidelicet in die unum panem album et alium
bisum unam lagenam seruise de meliori et aliam de medio ac
unum ferculum de coquina competens pro libero seruiente
necnon et robam sibi competentem de secta hominum ministerii
uel precium eiusdem quociens contigerit priorem liberacionem
facere et dimidiam marcam argenti pro calciamentis suis pro
suo laudabili seruicio hactenus Hospitali predicto impenso et
imposterum impendendo. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum
nostrum commune presentibus est appensum. Hiis testibus:
fratre Nicholao de Maincestre tunc priore conuentuali Sancti
Johannis de Kilmaynan, fratre Johanne Tillagh tunc preceptore
eiusdem domus, fratre Johanne de la Bataille tunc preceptore
de Kilmaynanbeg, fratre Johanne le Mareschal tunc preceptore
de Any, fratre Johanne filio Daud tunc preceptore de Baliscaok,
fratre Willelmo Fincham tunc preceptore de Killeur, fratre
Johanne filio Ricardi tunc preceptore de Mora, fratre Egidio
le Rous tunc preceptore de Clonawill, fratre Radulfo de Bradley
tunc preceptore de Killergy, fratre Ricardo Bruyn tunc pre-
ceptore de Toly, et aliis fratribus nostris. Datum in capitulo
nostro apud Toly die dominica proxima post festum Sancti
Luce Euangeliste anno domini M.ccc. tricesimo quinto.

Uniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas *pro*
uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse *Johanni*
dilecto nobis in Christo Johanni de Stone pro bono seruicio *de Stone.*
nobis impenso et impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit
in esculentis et poculentis ad mensam inter homines ministerii
et liberos seruientes nostros in domo nostra de Kilmaynan et

fol. 73.

robam sibi competentem uel precium eiusdem de secta hominum ministerii quociens contingit priorem liberacionem facere et dimidiam marcam pro calciamentis suis de nobis et successoribus nostris annuatim percipiendam, ac quociens dictum Johannem egritudine inualitudine aut senio detineri contigerit adeo quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit, sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis sibi ministrandam, uidelicet in die unum panem album et alium bisum unam lagenam seruicie bonam et potellum de medio et unum ferculum de coquina. Ita quod bene et fideliter deseruiat fratribus in dormitorio domus predictae. In cuius rei testimonium, &c. Hiis testibus, &c., ut supra. Datum ut supra, &c.

*pro Willelmo
fabro de
Kilmaynan.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo fabro de Kilmaynan pro bono seruicio suo nobis impenso et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis quamdiu aduixerit in domo nostra de Kilmaynan ad mensam liberorum seruientium et robam sibi competentem pro homine ministerii quando contigerit liberacionem priorem facere et dimidiam marcam argenti pro calciamentis suis de nobis et successoribus nostris percipiendam et tenendam. Ita tamen quod bene et fideliter deseruiat in officio fabri in domo nostra predicta. Ac quociens ipsum Willelmum egritudine inualitudine aut senio detineri contigerit adeo quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit, sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis in camera uel domo sua sibi ministrandam, uidelicet duos panes in die unum album et alium bisum unam lagenam seruicie bonam et potellum de medio et ferculum de coquina. In cuius rei testimonium, &c. Hiis testibus, &c. Datum ut supra, &c.

*pro Waltero
filio
Henrici
[Say].*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse et dimisisse dilecto nobis in Christo Waltero filio Henrici Say defuncti custodiam molendini nostri de Mora ad terminum decem annorum a die confeccionis presentium plenarie complendorum. Ita quod idem Walterus heredes et assignati sui teneant custodiam predictam per terminum predictum et sumptibus propriis molendinum illud sustentent et omnia necessaria ad molendinum illud qualitercumque requisita ad custus suos inueniant preter tractum lapidis et magni meremii

cum contigerit emendari, et quod in fine termini predicti in competenti statu dimittant ac interim per ydoneum in molendino eodem prout competit faciant deseruii cum contigerit. Pro quo seruicio predictus Walterus heredes et assignati sui predicti habebunt et recipient totum commodum seu proficuum ad dictum molendinum proueniens durante termino supradicto, saluo tholoneo uel tolneto dumtaxat excepto. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c. fol. 74.

Uniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quorum noticiam littere presentes peruenerint Frater Rogerus Outlawe sancte domus Hospitalis sancti Johannis Jerusalem in Hibernia Prior humilis et eiusdem domus Fratres salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Johanni de Hothum pro fidei obsequio suo nobis et dicto Hospitali hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in domo nostra de Kilmaynan ad mensam inter fratres nostros ibidem et robam suam annuam secte scutiferorum prioris Hospitalis Hibernie qui pro tempore fuerit de liberacione eiusdem prioris quociens per ipsum liberacionem communem fieri continget uel uiginti solidos argenti in precium robe sue. Concessimus eciam eidem Johanni unum equum et garcionem unum summarium et sumpterum [et sustentacionem pro] dicto sumptero ad mensam inter homines misterii et liberos seruientes eiusdem domus et robam predicto sumptero de secta hominum misterii quando priorem liberacionem facere contigerit et dicto uero garcioni ad talem sustentacionem domus nostre predictae et equis predicti Johannis qualem garcio et palefridus preceptoris dicte domus habent uel habebunt. Concessimus eciam eidem Johanni infra muros castri iuxta murum borialem circuitus eiusdem castri de Kilmaynan [placeam] quadraginta pedum in longitudine tendendo per longitudinem illius muri et uiginti et quatuor pedum in latitudine ab eodem muro tendendo uersus magnam aulam ad cameram sibi sumptibus suis iuxta Malrepos et prope edificandam saluo libero introitu ad dictam domum de Malrepos competenti. Concessimus eciam eidem Johanni extra muros castri infra clausum manerii de Kilmaynan iuxta portam orti seu uirgulti australis dicte domus de Kilmaynan a predicta porta incipiendo placeam triginta pedum in longitudine a porta illa tendendo uersus magnam portam et communem fol. 75.

*pro
Johanne
de Hothum.*

introitum predicti manerii et decem et octo pedum in latitudine tendendo uersus domum brasei, ad stabulum ibidem pro equis suis predictis sumptibus suis edificandum. Concessimus eciam eidem Johanni quod si debilitate senectutis egritudine infortunio aut alia legitima causa detineatur ita quod ad mensam predictam accedere non possit commesturus ibidem, liberationem competentem uictualium in cameram suam predictam dum sic detentus fuerit ut premittitur uolumus ministrari. In cuius rei, &c. Datum ut supra, &c.

*pro
Willelmo le
Mareschal.*

Uniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quorum noticiam presentes littere peruenerint Frater Rogerus Outlawe Prior sancte domus Hospitalis Sancti Johannis, &c. Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo le Mareschal cui Dubliniensi confratri nostro quod pro toto residuo uite sue omnia bona et catalla sua presenciam et futura infra Hospitale predictum ubicumque libere portare et ea extraportare ac de eisdem quociens et quando sibi libuerit necnon tempore decessus et migracionis sue ab hac luce disponere dare et legare ualeat prout sibi expediens uidebitur, retentis tantummodo nobis et successoribus nostris de predictis bonis et catallis pro omni exactione Hospitalis quadraginta solidis argenti in obitu ipsius Willelmi, quos adtunc omnibus iuribus et consuetudinibus Hospitalis predicti quibuscumque exclusis et cassatis nobis et successoribus nostris predictis ac Hospitali predicto soluere teneatur. In cuius rei, &c. Datum ut supra, &c.

*pro
Henrico
de Ston.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dilecto nobis in Christo Henrico de Ston pro bono seruicio suo dicto Hospitali impenso sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Kilmaynan ad mensam scutiferorum ibidem et robam suam annuatim de secta scutiferorum quociens priorem Hospitalis liberationem, facere continget et uiginti solidos argenti pro roba sua quando liberationem non fecerit necnon uiginti solidos argenti de coffris domini prioris qui pro tempore fuerit annuatim percipiendos pro apparatu eiusdem Henrici et sustentacionem pro uno gacione et uno equo in domo predicta prout ad scutiferum pertinet. Concessimus eciam eidem Henrico quod si debilitate senectutis

egritudine infortunio aut alia urgenti causa detineatur adeo quod ad mensam predictam accedere non possit commesturus, eidem liberacionem competentem uictualium in cameram suam dum sic detentus fuerit ut premittitur uolumus ministrari sicut uni fratri. In cuius rei, &c. Datum, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Johanni Poytrun officium janitorie domus nostre de Clontarf et unam robam sibi competentem uel unam marcam argenti in precium eiusdem necnon et dimidiam marcam argenti pro calciamentis suis cum mensa sibi competenti annuatim quoaduixerit de nobis et successoribus nostris percipienda et tenenda pro gratuito seruicio suo nobis hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo, ac quociens ipsum Johannem egritudine inualitudine aut senio detineri contigerit ita quod ad mensam in aula pransurus uenire non possit, sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis in camera sua sibi ministrandam, uidelicet in die unum panem album et unum panem bisum unam lagenam seruicie de meliori et potellum seruicie seruientium unum ferculum de quoquina. In cuius rei, &c. Datum, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo Oldebourne custodiam et officium grangie in domo nostra de Killergy et sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis ad mensam inter homines misterii et liberos seruientes nostros in domo nostra predicta, ita quod bene et fideliter deseruiat domui predictae in officio predicto. In cuius rei, &c. Datum, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra certis legitimis ex causis et pro quadam summa pecunie nobis pre manibus soluta concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo confratri nostro domino Willelmo de Bardelby quod omnia bona res et catalla sua undecumque proueniencia tam presencia quam futura infra Hospitale predictum et alibi quociens et quando sibi libuerit ea libere portare et extraportare ualeat, ac eciam tempore decessus sui ac migracionis sue ab hac luce disponere dare et legare poterit prout melius sibi uidebitur expedire absque calumpnia uel exaccione obitus sui seu cuiuscum-

*pro
Johanne
Poytrun.*

*pro
Willelmo
Oldeborne.*

fol. 77.

*pro
Willelmo
de
Bardelby.*

que alterius cause per nos aut successores nostros infuturum faciendis, iuribus et consuetudinibus Hospitalis predicti in hac parte quibuscumque non obstantibus. In cuius, &c. Datum in capitulo nostro, &c., ut supra.

*pro
Hamundo
[de Lee].*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Hamundo de Lee custodiam et officium parci nostri de Kilmaynan et sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis et aliis necessariis in domo nostra de Kilmaynan quoaduixerit, uidelicet in die unum panem album et alium secundarium unam lagenam seruicie de meliori et aliam lagenam de medio ac unum ferculum de coquina competens pro libero seruiente, necnon et robam sibi competentem de secta hominum misterii uel precium eiusdem quociens contigerit priorem liberacionem facere et dimidiam marcam argenti pro calciamentis suis. In cuius, &c.

*pro
Magistro
Willelmo
Boydyn.*

fol. 78.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos ob deuocionem et affectionem specialem quas dilectum nobis in Christo magistrum Willelmum Boydyn clericum erga nos et Hospitale predictum hactenus gessisse et continuasse comperimus et propter ipsius suffragia eidem Hospitali affutura de communi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse eidem magistro Willelmo sustentacionem pro se quoaduixerit in domo nostra de Kilmaynan ad tabulam siue mensam prioris Hospitalis predicti ipso presente, et ad mensam preceptoris ibidem prefato priore absente quociens et quando ad predictam mensam commode accedere possit, et pro uno armigero suo ad mensam armigerorum prioris predicti, et pro uno camerario suo ad mensam liberorum seruientium in domo predicta, et pro uno garcione ad mensam inter garciones preceptoris predicti. Ita quod si contingat ipsum magistrum Willelmum ex causa urgenti et legitima ad predictam mensam in aula pransurus accedere non posse quolibet prandio uel cena debitis quociens sic detentus et absens ab aula fuerit habebit liberacionem suam in cameram suam unum panem album pro se unum panem album pro armigero suo unum panem liberorum seruientium pro camerario suo et unum panem bisum pro trenchuris tres lagenas melioris seruicie et unam lagenam liberorum seruientium, et pro se de quoquina in omnibus sicut alicui fratrum predictae domus et pro armigero et camerario predictis

de coquina in omnibus prout duabus personis ad mensam scutiferorum predictorum siue armigerorum competenter. Et pro se robam quatuor garnamentorum cum pelluris decentibus de secta fratrum et clericorum predicti prioris, pro armigero suo robam de secta armigerorum domini prioris et pro camerario suo robam de secta liberorum seruiencium predictorum de liberacione ipsius prioris quociens ipsum liberacionem facere continget. Et si contigerit liberacionem illam infra biennium non fieri quolibet anno quo ipsa liberacio facta non fuerit eidem magistro Willelmo pro se quadraginta solidi pro roba sua et pro roba scutiferi siue armigeri sui uiginti solidi et pro roba camerarii sui decem solidi de coffris eiusdem prioris soluentur. Concessimus eciam eidem cameram illam qua dominus Walterus de Kynefar habitabat infra domum predictam una cum platea competenti longitudini ipsius camere congruenti iuxta discretionem prioris in pomerio contiguo eidem camere ad edificandam sumptibus suis propriis unam cameram pro lecto et studio sibi conuenientem. Et cotidie quociens in aula predicta comederit unam lagenam melioris seruicie pro collacione sua in camera sua predicta ac in hieme aliisque temporibus competentibus liberacionem candeles sufficientem ad cameram suam predictam. Concessimus insuper eidem magistro Willelmo quod in obitu suo de bonis suis quadraginta solidi persoluantur pro omnimoda exactione et debitis nobis et Hospitali predicto in fol. 79. huiusmodi obitibus consuetis. Ita quod in decessu suo de rebus suis et bonis predictis libere disponere et dare et legare ualeat sine impedimento nostri aut successorum nostrorum, soluta prius tamen summa pecunie supradicta. In cuius, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Hamundo de Man unum tenementum cum pertinenciis in uilla Fratrum de Any, illud uidelicet quod Daud Dogheny quondam tenuit, quod iacet inter tenementum predicti Hamundi et tenementum Roberti Blak in uilla predicta. Habendum et tenendum eidem Hamundo et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris ad domum nostram de Any redditus et seruicia inde debita et consueta, et in obitu ipsius Hamundi

*pro
Hamundo
de Man.*

et heredum suorum unam marcam argenti. In cuius rei testimonium, &c.

*pro
Hamundo
de Man.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse et presenti carta confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Hamundo de Man decem acras terre arabiles cum pastura in campo in Horeston in tenemento nostro de Any. Habenda et tenenda eidem Hamundo et heredibus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris ad terminum uiginti annorum plenarie complendorum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris pro qualibet acra terre arabilis supradicte uiginti denarios argenti, medietatem uidelicet ad festum Pasche et aliam medietatem ad festum Beati Michaelis per equales porciones et alia seruicia inde debita et consueta ac obitum suum certum alias in litteris nostris sibi confectis concessum. In cuius, &c.

*pro
Willelmo
Boseworth.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo de Boseworth clerico pro fideli obsequio suo nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit pro se uno garcione et uno equo in esculentis poculentis et aliis necessariis in domo nostra de Kilmaynan ad talem sustentacionem qualem preceptoris garcio et equus ipsius preceptoris eius[dem] domus habent uel habebunt. In cuius, &c.

fol. 90*
80

*pro
Magistro
Mauricio
de
Kermerdyn.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo magistro Mauricio de Kermerdyn clerico pro bono et laudabili obsequio suo nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo omnes decimas dominicorum de Any una cum oblacionibus de eadem capella prouenientibus in uigilia festi Beati Petri quod dicitur Ad Uincula et ipso die et duobus diebus subsequentibus. Habendas et tenendas eidem magistro Mauricio de nobis et successoribus nostris ad totam uitam suam una cum domibus ad dictam

* This page, following immediately after p. 79 is numbered 90; if -dem be supplied to eius- at the foot of p. 79 the sense seems not broken. Yet the subsequent entries may belong to the year 1336.

capellam spectantibus. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo de Any quinque marcas argenti ad festa Beate Marie Uirginis in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones. Et in obitu suo unam marcam argento persoluen- do. In cuius, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Johanni Wethirherd unum tenementum in uilla Fratrum de Any quod iacet inter tenementa Katerine Chambre et tenementum Willelmi Fouler. Habendum et tenendum eidem Johanni et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris redditus et seruicia inde debita et consueta et obitum suum predicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius, &c.

*pro
Johanne
Wethirherd.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Thome filio Willelmi pro bono et laudabili seruicio suo nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo officium heywardi in domo nostra de Any et sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in eadem domo nostra in esculentis et poculentis ad mensam inter homines misterii in eadem domo et dimidiam marcam argenti pro uestitu calciatura et seruicio suo de preceptore eiusdem domus annuatim percipiendam. In cuius, &c.

*pro
Thoma
filio
Willelmi.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dedisse et concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Ricardo Denys unum tenementum in uilla Fratrum de Any quod iacet inter tenementum Daud le Pape et tenementum Ricardi Ogloern. Concessimus eciam eidem Ricardo tenementum illud quod Thomas Ogloern fecit super rupem iuxta aquam in uilla supradicta. Habenda et tenenda eidem Ricardo et heredibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Any redditus et seruicia inde debita et consueta et obitum suum predicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius, &c.

*fol. 91
81
pro
Ricardo
Denys.*

*pro
Magistro
Rogerio
de Hull.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto clerico nostro magistro Rogero de Hull pro bono et laudabili obsequio suo nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis et aliis necessariis pro se uno camerario suo garcione et uno equo in domo nostra de Any ad talem sustentacionem qualem preceptoris camerarius uero et garcio et equus ipsius preceptoris qui pro tempore fuerit habent uel habebunt. Ac eciam robam sibi competentem de secta fratrum, camerarius uero et garcio de secta hominum misterii et garcionum, quando dominum priorem liberacionem facere contingeret, necnon et cameram sibi competentem in domo nostra supradicta cum contingeret eundem magistrum Rogerum inibi prehendere. In cuius, &c.

*pro
fratre
Jacobio
Bluet.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse et presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto fratri nostro fratri Jacobo Bluet unam placeam in domo nostra de Any, uidelicet a dormitorio usque ad muros ecclesie eiusdem domus una cum orto eidem placee proximo adiacente, ad cameram sibi sumptibus suis construendam et edificandam in qua eundem fratrem Jacobum prehendere licite ualeat, necnon et sustentacionem pro se et famulo sibi deseruiente tam in uestitu quam in esculentis et poculentis et aliis necessariis competenter quamdiu aduixerit per manus preceptoris seu custodis qui pro tempore fuerit de sumptibus eiusdem domus sibi ministrandis sicut decentius fratri solet exhiberi. In cuius, &c.

fol. 92
82

*pro
Willelmo
Ocorcran*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dimississe et concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo Ocorcran et Johanni fratri suo unum mesuagium et dimidiam carucatam terre cum pertinenciis Bernywer¹ sicut iacent diuisa et perambulata. Habenda et tenenda eisdem Willelmo et Johanni et heredibus suis de suis corporibus legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris uiginti solidos argenti ad festa Beate Marie

¹ Alias Clongel overlined in a later hand, and in margin, iuxta Kylmaynanbeg.

Uirginis in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones et alia seruicia inde debita et consueta et obitum predicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse et ad firmam tradidisse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo Keeth septem acras terre arabilis cum pastura in campo de Horeston in tenemento nostro de Any. Habenda et tenenda eidem Willelmo et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris ad terminum uiginti annorum plenarie complendorum usque ad finem eorundem uiginti annorum plenarie completorum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Any pro qualibet acra terre arabilis supradicte uiginti denarios argenti ad festa Beate Marie Uirginis in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones et alia seruicia inde debita et consueta et obitum suum predicto Hospitali alias in litteris nostris in certo sibi concessum. In cuius, &c.

pro
Willelmo
Keeth.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dedisse et concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Ricardo de Worton tenenti nostro de Any pro suo laudabili seruicio nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo, quod ipse Ricardus libere ualeat bene et in pace curias suas de tenentibus suis in uilla de Any tenere prout ipsius antecessores curias suas ibidem solebant antiquitus tenere saluo iure Hospitalis predicti. Ita tamen quod prefatus Ricardus heredes sui et assignati nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Any annuatim reddant redditus et seruicia inde debita et consueta et ultra dictum redditum consuetum unam libram cere quolibet anno in festo Beati Johannis Baptiste domui nostre de Any persoluendam et in obitu suo unam marcam argenti. In cuius, &c.

pro
Ricardo
de Worton.

fol. 93
83

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos de communi assensu et uoluntate totius capituli nostri dedisse et concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse Nicholao Oweyn et Constancie uxori sue quoddam tenementum cum curtilagio et aliis pertinenciis suis in uilla Kilkennie quod quondam fuit liberum hospicium nostrum, illud uidelicet quod est inter fontem Sancte Marie Kilkennie ex una

pro
Nicholao
Oweyn.

parte et mesuagium predictorum Nicholai et Constancie ex altera. Tenendum et habendum predictis Nicholao et Constancie heredibus et assignatis ipsius Nicholai predictum tenementum cum omnibus suis pertinenciis de nobis et successoribus nostris libere quiete bene et in pace cum omnibus libertatibus et liberis consuetudinibus ad dictum tenementum spectantibus, et uolumus quod predicti Nicholaus et Constancia et heredes ipsius Nicholai gaudeant et utantur omnibus libertatibus quibus alii liberi hospites per regnum Anglie melius et plenius gaudent et utuntur imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim domui nostre de Kilmaynan quatuor solidos argenti ad duos anni terminos, medietatem uidelicet ad festum Pasche et aliam medietatem ad festum Sancti Michaelis et domino libertatis Kilkennie duodecim denarios ad eosdem terminos. Et predictus Nicholaus et Constancia heredes et assignati ipsius Nicholai nobis et successoribus nostris aut fratribus nostris quibuscumque illuc uenientibus aut moram facientibus cameram ydoneam et stabulum pro sex equis nobis inuenient imperpetuum, et in obitu predicti Nicholai heredum et assignatorum suorum de una marca argenti nobis respondeant nomine tercie partis catallorum pro omnibus aliis seruiciis et demandis secularibus. Nos uero et successores nostri predictum tenementum cum curtilagio et omnibus aliis pertinenciis suis predictis Nicholao et Constancie heredibus et assignatis ipsius Nicholai adeo libere sicut aliquod hospicium nostrum warentizari debeat quamdiu per cartas feoffatorum nostrorum warentizare poterimus contra omnes homines et feminas warentizabimus et defendemus imperpetuum. In cuius, &c.

pro
Roberto de
Farnyngho
fol. 94
84

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dedisse concessissē et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Roberto de Farnyngho unum mesuagium et omnes terras cum pertinenciis que quondam habuimus ex concessione predicti Roberti in Kilmaynanbeg sicut iacent per metas et bundas in eadem uilla. Habenda et tenenda eidem Roberto et heredibus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris libere integre et pacifice cum omnibus libertatibus et liberis consuetudinibus ad dicta mesuagium et terras qualitercunque spectantibus iure hereditario imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra

de Kilmaynanbeg pro mesuagio predicto sex denarios argenti et pro qualibet acra terre arabilis sex denarios argenti ad festa Beate Marie Uirginis in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones et alia seruicia inde debita et consueta et obitum suum et heredum suorum alias in litteris nostris eidem Roberto confectis in certo concessum. In cuius, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo confratri nostro ^{pro} Willelmo filio Thome quod pro toto residuo uite sue omnia bona et catalla sua presencia et futura infra Hospitale predictum ubicumque existencia ea libere portare et extraportare ac de eisdem quociens et quando sibi libuerit, necnon tempore decessus et migracionis sue ab hac luce disponere dare et legare ualeat prout melius uidebitur expedire, retentis tantummodo nobis et successoribus nostris et Hospitali predicto de predictis bonis et catallis tredecim solidis et quatuor denariis in obitu ipsius Willelmi quos adtunc ceteris iuribus et consuetudinibus Hospitalis quibuscumque exclusis et cassatis nobis et successoribus nostris et Hospitali predicto soluere teneatur. Concessimus eciam eidem Willelmo unam placeam competentem in domo nostra Sancti Johannis in Ardo ad cameram sibi sumptibus suis construendam et edificandam. In cuius, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis quod ob precordialitatis affectum et deleccionis deuocionem quam dilectus nobis in Christo Johannes filius Radulphi capellanus erga domum infirmorum Beati Laurencii iuxta Dubliniam affectuose gerit attendentes, et grata deuocionis obsequia que idem Johannes in promouendam et exaltandam domum supradictam exhibuit et exhibebit in futurum, de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessimus eidem Johanni capellano curam et custodiam domus infirmorum Beati Laurencii supradicte ad totam uitam ipsius Johannis una cum omnibus et singulis ad dictam domum quibuscumque spectantibus. In cuius, &c.

fol. 43.

HEC SUNT TRANSCRIPTA FEOFFAMENTORUM ET CONCESSIONUM
PRIORIS ET FRATRUM HOSPITALIS HIBERNIE DE TEMPORE
FRATRIS ROGERI OUTLAWE PRIORIS EIUSDEM HOSPITALIS IN
CAPITULO CELEBRATO APUD TULLY DIE DOMINICA PROXIMA
POST FESTUM TRANSLACIONIS BEATI THOME MARTIRIS ANNO
DOMINI MILLESIMO. CCC. TRICESIMO SEPTIMO.

[*pro*
Arnaldo
Outlawe].

Uniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quos presentes littere
peruenerint Frater Rogerus Outlawe Prior sancte domus
Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Jerusalem in Hibernia et eiusdem
domus Fratres salutem in Domino sempiternam. Cum de
communi assensu et uoluntate nostra per litteras nostras com-
muni sigillo nostro signatas concessimus dilecto nobis in Christo
Arnaldo Outlawe manerium nostrum de Nouo Castro de
Strathleyelyn cum pertinenciis habendum et tenendum eidem
Arnaldo et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime
procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum, red-
dendo inde annuatim quatuor marcas argenti prout in eisdem
litteris nostris plenius continetur: Nos attendentes labores et
obsequia prefati Arnaldi nobis et Hospitali predicto laudabiliter
impenso et imposterum impendendo, de unanimi assensu et
uoluntate nostra concessimus eidem Arnaldo prefatum manerium
nostrum de Nouo Castro de Strathleyelyn cum pertinenciis ad
totam uitam ipsius Arnaldi libere quiete bene et in pace absque
aliquo redditu inde nobis aut successoribus nostris reddendo.
In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum commune presentibus
est appensum. Hiis testibus: Fratre Nicholao de Maincestre
tunc priore ecclesie conuentualis Beati Johannis de Kilmaynan,
Fratre Johanne le Mareschal, Fratre Johanne filio Dauid, Fratre
Willelmo de Fincham, Fratre Johanne de la Battaill, Fratre
Nicholao de Compton, Fratre Johanne filio Ricardi, Fratre
Egidio le Rous, Fratre Ricardo Broun, Fratre Radulpho de
Braddele tunc preceptoribus, et aliis fratribus nostris. Datum
in capitulo nostro apud Tully die dominica proxima post festum
Translacionis Beati Thome Martiris anno domini m.ccc.xxx°. septimo.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo confratri nostro magistro Roberto de Sottewell quod pro toto residuo uite sue omnia bona et catalla sua presencia et futura infra Hospitale predictum ubicumque existencia ea libere portare et exportare ac de eisdem quociens et quando sibi libuerit, necnon tempore decessus et migracionis sue ab hac luce disponere dare et legare ualeat prout sibi melius uidebitur expedire. Retentis tantummodo nobis et successoribus nostris ac Hospitali predicto de predictis bonis et catallis decem solidis argenti in obitu ipsius magistri Roberti, quos adtunc ceteris iuribus et consuetudinibus Hospitalis quibuscunque exclusis et cassatis nobis et successoribus nostris ac Hospitali predicto soluere teneatur. In cuius, &c.

pro
Roberto
de
Sottewell.

fol. 44.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse Rogero de Uffeton unum mesuagium et dimidiam carucatam terre cum pertinenciis in Rathmoleghan.¹ Habenda et tenenda eidem Rogero et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris pro qualibet acra terre supradicte sexdecim denarios argenti ad festa Beate Marie Uirginis in Marcio et Septembri per equales porciones et alia seruicia inde debita et consueta et obitum predicto Hospitali debitum et consuetum. In cuius rei, &c.

pro
Rogero de
Uffeton.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Johanni Uicariesson tenenti nostro in Cragfergus quod pro toto residuo uite sue omnia bona et catalla sua presencia et futura infra Hospitale predictum qualitercumque existencia ea libere portare et exportare ac de eisdem quociens et quando sibi libuerit, necnon tempore decessus et migracionis sue ab hac luce disponere dare et legare ualeat prout melius sibi uidebitur expedire. Retenta tantummodo nobis et successoribus nostris ac Hospitali predicto de predictis bonis et catallis una marca argenti in obitu ipsius Johannis, quam adtunc ceteris iuribus et consuetudinibus Hospi-

pro
Johanne
Uicariesson.

¹ Alias Molach in Mida overlined in later hand.

talis predicti quibuscumque exclusis et cassatis nobis et successoribus nostris et Hospitali predicto soluere teneatur. In cuius, &c.

*pro
Nicholao de
Dyllesburri.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra quod pro bono et laudabili seruicio quod Nicholaus de Dylleburri nobis hactenus impendit et impendet imposterum de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessimus eidem Nicholao custodiam et officium grangie nostre in domo nostra de Kilmaynan et sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in eadem domo nostra in esculentis et poculentis et aliis necessariis et robam sibi de secta hominum misterii prioris predicti Hospitalis qui pro tempore fuerit quando continget liberacionem facere uel unam marcam pro roba sua quando liberacionem non faciet et dimidiam marcam pro calciamentis suis singulis annis eidem soluendam. In cuius, &c.

fol. 45.

*pro
Stephano
filio
Ricardi.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra quod pro bono et laudabili seruicio quod Stephanus filius Ricardi nobis hactenus impendit et imposterum impendet de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessimus eidem Stephano custodiam et officium janitorie domus nostre de Kilmaynan et sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in eadem domo nostra in esculentis poculentis et aliis necessariis et robam sibi de secta hominum misterii prioris Hospitalis predicti qui pro tempore fuerit quando contingat eundem liberacionem facere uel unam marcam argenti pro calciamentis suis singulis annis eidem soluendam. In cuius, &c.

*pro
Willelmo
Gerarand.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo Geraud pro bono et laudabili seruicio suo nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo officium et custodiam butillarie domus nostre de Clontarf et sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in uictu et uestitu in eadem domo nostra ad mensam liberorum seruiencium quando contingat priorem liberacionem facere uel unam marcam in precium eiusdem robe et dimidiam marcam argenti pro calciatura sua singulis annis percipiendam. In cuius, &c.

*pro
Johanne
Laundrey.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra quod pro bono et laudabili seruicio quod Johannes Laundrey nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impendit et imposterum impendet concessimus

eidem Johanni custodiam et officium butellarie domus nostre de Tully et sustentacionem suam competentem in uictu et uestitu in eadem domo nostra uidelicet ad mensam liberorum seruencium et unam robam de secta liberorum seruencium domini prioris supradicti uel unam marcarn argenti in precium robe sue quando continget priorem liberacionem facere et dimidiam marcarn argenti pro calciatura sua de preceptore domus nostre supradicte annuatim percipiendam. In cuius, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate ^{pro} *Willelmo* concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo filio ^{filio} *Simonis*. pro bono et laudabili seruicio suo nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in domo nostra de Tully in esculentis poculentis et aliis necessariis pro se uno garcione et uno equo ad talem sustentacionem qualem scutifer garcio et equus preceptoris eiusdem domus nostre habent uel habebunt et robam sibi competentem de secta scutiferorum preceptoris quando contingat dictum preceptorem liberacionem facere. Ita tamen quod prefatus Willelmus deseruiat in eadem domo nostra prout scutifer deseruire debebit. In cuius, &c. fol. 46.

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate ^{pro} *Willelmo* nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo Gay carpen- ^{Gay.} tario pro bono et laudabili seruicio suo nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis poculentis et aliis necessariis in domo nostra de Clontarf ad mensam inter homines misterii in eadem domo nostra et unam robam de secta hominum misterii domini prioris quando contingit dominum priorem liberacionem facere ac decem solidos annuatim pro seruicio suo percipiendos. Ita quod deseruiat in eadem domo nostra prout carpentarius facere et deseruire debebit. Concessimus eciam eidem Willelmo unum mesuagium cum pertinenciis quod nunc de nobis tenet in tenemento nostro de Clontarf. Habendum et tenendum eidem Willelmo et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris redditum et seruicia inde debita et consueta et obitum suum predicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius, &c.

*pro
Rogero de
Preston.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dimisisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Rogero de Preston illa tenementa que Willelmus Call quondam de Templariis tenuit in uilla de Drogheda ex parte Uriel. Habendum et tenendum eidem Rogero et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reduendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris redditus et seruicia inde debita et consueta. Et in ipsius Rogeri obitu et heredum ipsius quadraginta solidos argenti predicto Hospitali persoluendo. Uolumus eciam et tenore presencium concedimus quod prefatus Rogerus et heredes sui quieti sint imperpetuum de quadraginta solidis in quibus prefatus Willelmus pro obitu suo nobis tenebatur pro tenemento prescripto. In cuius rei testimonium, &c.

fol. 47.

*pro
Magistro
Ricardo
Coco.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo magistro Ricardo coco pro suo laudabili seruicio nobis et Hospitali predicto impenso et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Ani ad mensam inter homines [misterii] et liberorum seruiencium ibidem et unam robam sibi competentem de secta hominum misterii quociens preceptorem seu custodem eiusdem domus liberacionem facere contingeret et dimidiam marcam argenti pro calciatura sua de preceptore seu custode qui pro tempore fuerit percipiendam et habendam. Ita quod prefatus Ricardus deseruiat in coquina ibidem in ministeriis et aliis officiis coci per preceptorem seu custodem imponendis ac quociens ipsum Ricardum egritudine inualitudine aut senio detineri contigerit adeo quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit, sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis uidelicet unum panem album et alium bisum unam lagenam seruicie de meliori et aliam de medio et unum ferculum de coquina singulis diebus uolumus ministrari. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum, &c.

HAEC SUNT TRANSCRIPTA FEOFFAMENTORUM ET CONCESSIONUM fol. 96
 PRIORIS ET FRATRUM HOSPITALIS SANCTI JOHANNIS JERU- 85
 SALEM IN HIBERNIA DE TEMPORE FRATRIS ROGERI OUTLAWE
 IN CAPITULO CELEBRATO APUD TULLY ANNO DOMINI M^o.CCC.
 TRICESIMO OCTAUO DIE DOMINICA PROXIMA POST FESTUM
 SANCTI LUCE EUANGELISTE ANNO SUPRADICTO.

Uniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quos presentes littere *pro*
 peruenerint Frater Rogerus Outlawe Prior sancte domus Hospi- *Magistro*
 talis Sancti Johannis Jerusalem in Hibernia et eiusdem domus *Rogero*
 Fratres salutem in Domino sempiternam. Nouerit uniuersitas *Laweles.*
 uestra quod pro bono et laudabili seruicio quod dilectus clericus
 noster magister Rogerus Lawelès nobis hactenus impendit et
 imposterum impendet, de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra
 concessimus eidem magistro Rogero sustentacionem suam
 quoaduixerit pro se uno camerario et uno garcione in esculentis
 et poculentis et aliis necessariis in domo nostra de Kilmaynan
 ad talem sustentacionem qualem preceptoris camerarius et
 garcio ipsius preceptoris eiusdem domus habent uel habebunt,
 et cameram sibi competentem in eadem domo nostra ac robam
 competentem pro se de secta clericorum et pro camerario de
 secta hominum misterii ipsius prioris qui pro tempore fuerit
 quando liberacionem facere continget. Et si contingat pre-
 dictum magistrum urgenti uel necessaria causa adeo detineri
 uel impediri quod ad aulam pransurus uenire non poterit, tunc
 habeat in die pro se et camerario et garcione suo duos panes
 albos duos bisos duas lagenas melioris ceruisie et unam lagenam
 de mediocri et de coquina competenter eidem deseruiatur prout
 decebit. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum commune
 presentibus est appensum. Hiis testibus: fratre Nicholao de
 Maincestre tunc priore ecclesie Beati Johannis de Kilmaynan,
 Fratre Willelmo de Fincham tunc preceptore ibidem, Fratre
 Johanne le Marescall, Fratre Johanne de la Battaill, Fratre
 Adam Mour, Fratre Johanne filio Ricardi, [Fratre] Egidio [le
 Rous], Fratre Ricardo Brun, Fratre Nicholao de Compton,
 Fratre Willelmo Brun, Fratre Johanne de Vayshynle, tunc
 preceptoribus nostris, et aliis fratribus nostris. Datum in

capitulo nostro celebrato apud Tully die dominica post festum Sancti Luce Euangeliste anno domini m^o.ccc. tricesimo octauo.

fol. 96
86

pro
Johanne
Graunsete

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra pro bono et laudabili seruicio quod dilectus nobis in Christo Johannes Graunsete nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impendit et imposterum impendet concessisse eidem Johanni sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis poculentis et aliis necessariis pro se uno scutifero uno camerario uno garcione et duobus equis in domo nostra de Kilmaynan ad talem sustentacionem qualem prior eiusdem Hospitalis seu preceptor eiusdem domus scutifer camerarius garcio et equi dictorum prioris seu preceptoris habent uel habebunt, et cameram sibi competentem in eadem domo nostra necnon et robam sibi competentem de tribus garniamentis cum pelluris de secta prioris et fratrum qui pro tempore fuerit et pro scutifero suo robam de secta scutiferorum ipsius prioris pro camerario suo et garcione predictis robam de secta hominum misterii et garcionum predicti prioris quando liberacionem communem facere continget et pro duobus equis suis ad talem liberacionem et sustentacionem in feno forragio littura et prebenda sicut equi dictorum prioris seu preceptoris percipere debent uel debebunt. Uolumus eciam et concedimus pro nobis et successoribus nostris quod quociens et quando placuerit eidem Johanni in camera sua comedere uel prandere, tunc habeat in die pro se scutifero et camerario suo de domo nostra antedicta quatuor panes albos duos bisos quatuor lagenas melioris ceruisie de quoquina duo fercula competencia de tantis cursibus [*sic*, ? carnibus] deseruiatur eidem sicut preceptor et fratribus eiusdem domus competencius deseruietur, predicto garcione ad mensam in aula inter garciones existente. In cuius rei, &c.

pro
Thoma
O Malawyll

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse et dimisisse dilecto nobis in Christo Thome O Malawyll custodiam molendini nostri de Mora ad terminum duodecim annorum a die confeccionis presencium plenarie complendorum. Ita quod idem Thomas heredes et assignati sui teneant custodiam molendini predicti et dictum molendinum sumptibus suis propriis reparent et sustentent et omnia necessaria ad dictum molendinum spectancia ad custus

inuenire teneantur reparanda preter tractum lapidum et magni meremii cum contigerit emendari, et in fine termini supradicti in statu competenti et ydoneo dictum molendinum restituant et dimittant ac interim per ydoneum in molendino eodem faciat deserui. Pro suo seruicio prefatus Thomas heredes et assignati sui percipient totum commodum et proficuum ad dictum molendinum proueniens durante termino supradicto tholoneo seu tolneto dumtaxat excepto. In cuius rei, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra quod pro bono et laudabili seruicio quod dilectus nobis in Christo Stephanus filius Ricardi nobis hactenus impendit et imposterum impendet, de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse eidem Stephano officium janitorie domus nostre de Kilmaynan et sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in eadem domo nostra in esculentis et poculentis et aliis necessariis, et robam sibi competentem de secta hominum misterii ipsius prioris quando contingat priorem liberacionem facere uel unam marcam argenti quando liberacionem non faciet et dimidiam marcam argenti pro calciatura sua singulis annis de priore qui pro tempore fuerit percipiendam. Concessimus eciam quod si contingat prefatum Stephanum egritudine inualitudine senio aut alia rationabili causa adeo detineri quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit, tunc habeat in die pro se et uno garcione duos panes albos unum panem bisum tres potellos de meliori ceruisie et unum potellum de secundario et de coquina competenter prout status eiusdem requiret. In cuius rei, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Roberto de Clifford unum mesuagium et unum curtilagium quod quidem curtilagium iacet in longitudine inter hagdum dicti prioris ex parte occidentali et uiredarium Johannis Foul ex parte orientali et pratum Hospitalis iacens iuxta hagdum dicti prioris in uilla del Naas prout eidem Roberto assignantur per certas metas et bundas. Habenda et tenenda eidem Roberto et heredibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris octo solidos argenti, medietatem

fol. 98
88

uidelicet ad festum Pasche et aliam medietatem ad festum Sancti Michaelis, et obitum suum dicto Hospitali consuetum pro omni seruicio exactione et demanda. In cuius rei, &c.

*pro
Nicholao
filio
Nicholai.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra quod pro bono et laudabili seruicio quod dilectus nobis in Christo Nicholaus filius Nicholai clerici nobis hactenus impendit et imposterum impendet, de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessimus eidem Nicholao custodiam et officium botillarie in domo nostra de Kilmaynan et sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis et aliis necessariis ad mensam inter liberos seruientes ibidem et robam sibi competentem de secta hominum misterii ipsius prioris qui pro tempore fuerit quando liberacionem facere continget uel unam marcam argenti quando liberacionem non faciet et dimidiam marcam argenti pro calciatura sua singulis annis de eodem priore percipiendam. Et si contingat predictum Nicholaum egritudine inualitudine senio aut aliqua alia racionabili causa adeo detineri quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit, tunc habeat in die duos panes albos unum bisum, tres potellos de meliori ceruisia et unum potellum de medio et de coquina competenter prout status eius requirer. In cuius rei, &c.

*pro
Roberto
Carrig.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Roberto Carrig unam placeam uacuam in domo nostra de Killergy, illam uidelicet que est inter cameram domini Nicholai capellani et domum ouium et a fossa ex parte occidentali usque ad iter quo itur ad portam magnam eiusdem domus nostre. Habendam et tenendam ad totam uitam ipsius Roberti ad edificandum ibidem sumptibus suis propriis. In cuius rei, &c.

*pro
Alicia
dicta
la Reue.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra caritatis intuitu et diuini amoris contemplacione concessisse Alicie dicte la Reue et Matilde filie sue que diuinis preconiis intendere assistunt pro sustentacione sua quoaduixerint cotidianam liberacionem de domo nostra de Kilmaynan, uidelicet unius panis albi et alterius bisi duarum

lagenarum melioris ceruisie et unius ferculi de coquina. In cuius rei, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dimisisse et concessisse dilecto capellano nostro domino Ricardo Genour quoddam mesuagium siue placeam uacuam in tenemento de Burgh. Habendum et tenendum eidem domino Ricardo heredibus et assignatis suis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Any duodecim denarios argenti ad terminos consuetos per equales porciones et alia seruicia inde debita et consueta ac obitum suum heredum et assignatorum suorum predicto Hospitali debitum et consuetum. In cuius rei, &c.

fol. 99
89

*pro
domino
Ricardo
Genour.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo domino Ricardo filio Mauricii militi quoddam mesuagium cum pertinenciis in Athoul. Habendum et tenendum eidem domino Ricardo ad terminum uiginti annorum proxime futurorum plenarie complendorum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris quadraginta denarios argenti ad terminos consuetos per equales porciones et alia seruicia inde debita et consueta et obitum suum predicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius rei, &c.

*pro
domino
Ricardo
filio
Mauricii
militis.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra quod cum per litteras nostras patentes sigillo nostro communi munitas nuper concesserimus dilecto clerico nostro magistro Johanni Horewode sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit pro se uno scutifero uno sumptero et duobus garcionibus et aliis necessariis in domo nostra de Kilmainnan prout in litteris nostris predictis plenius continetur, attendentes ipsius magistri Johannis affectionem deuocionemque specialem necnon assiduam et diligentem perseueranciam qua in augmentum honoris et status Hospitalis in dies prospicit et auertit morumque sue probitatis merita et suffragia eiusdem dicto Hospitali imposterum affutura, de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessimus eidem magistro Johanni quod quando contigerit ipsum magistrum Johannem causa consulendi pro commodo Hospitalis et suo aliquos socios inuitare t secum in camera sua in domo nostra antedicta manducent

*pro
Magistro
Johanne
Horewode.*

fol. 100
90

ut secretius et commodius inuicem tractare possint de faciendis, tunc habeat in die pro se et familia sua loco illius quod fuerit percepturus in aula de celario domus nostre antedictæ quoaduixerit quatuor panes albos duos bisos et unum panem pro trenchoriis tres lagenas melioris ceruisie et duos de mediocri et fercula eis competentia de coquina. In cuius rei, &c.

*pro
Waltero
Forlang.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra quod pro bono et laudabili seruicio quod dilectus nobis in Christo Walterus Forlang nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impendit et imposterum impendet de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra confirmasse et ratificasse ac eciam tenore presencium ratificamus et confirmamus omnimodum statum et feoffamentum que predictus Walterus heredes uel assignati sui habent et habere poterunt in tenementis subscriptis, uidelicet in dimidietate terre illius que uocatur Balysleue et Rathnegwe, illam scilicet medietatem que iacet ex parte occidentali eiusdem terre et uiginti duas acras terre et quinque acras more cum pertinenciis in Rathnegwe que sunt de feoffamento Henrici de Rupe Gryffiny filii Willelmi Lam Gregorii filii Ricardi Forlang et Cristine uxoris eiusdem progenitorum et feoffatorum eiusdem in terris et tenementis predictis que quidem terrae et tenementa de nobis ut nunc in capite tenentur per seruicium trium solidorum annuatim in domo nostra de Baliscâok ad terminos consuetos per equales porciones pro omni seruicio exactione et demanda cum omnibus libertatibus et liberis consuetudinibus ad dicta terras et tenementa qualitercunque spectantibus. In cuius, rei &c.

*pro
magistro
Johanne
Tyrell.*

Uniuersis &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra pro bono et laudabili seruicio patrocínio consilio et auxilio quod dilectus clericus noster magister Johannes Tyrell nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impendit et imposterum actu et potencia impendet concessimus eidem magistro Johanni robam suam annuam de secta clericorum ipsius prioris qui pro tempore fuerit de tribus garniamentis cum furruris quando liberacionem facere continget et uiginti solidos sterlingorum quando liberacionem non faciet: Ita tamen quod cum commode fuerit requisitus paratus sit pro negociis Hospitalis sumptibus eiusdem Hospitalis ad loca diuersa ubi uidebitur expedire se transferre. In cuius rei, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo Geraud pro bono et laudabili seruicio suo nobis hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis et aliis necessariis in officio pincerne seu botillarii in domo nostra de Clontarf et robam sibi competentem de secta hominum misterii ipsius prioris qui pro tempore fuerit quando liberacionem facere continget uel unam marcam argenti quando liberacionem non faciet et dimidiam marcam argenti singulis annis de eodem priore percipiendam. Et si contingat dictum Willelmum egritudine inualitudine senio aut aliqua alia rationabili causa adeo detineri quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit, tunc habeat in die unum panem album unum bisum unam lagenam de meliori ceruisie et aliam de medio et unum ferculum competens ad prandium et aliud ad cenam. In cuius rei, &c.

pro
Willelmo
Geraud.
fol. 101
91

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra quod pro bono et laudabili seruicio quod dilectus nobis in Christo Philippus filius Philippi des Autres nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impendit et impendet inposterum de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse eidem Philippo sexaginta acras terre cum pertinentiis in tenemento nostro de Baliscaok sicut per metas et bundas eidem Philippo sunt assignate. Habendas et tenendas eidem Philippo de nobis et successoribus nostris ad totam uitam suam. Concessimus eciam eidem Philippo quamdiu aduixerit officium seriancie et custodiam foreste nostre in tenemento nostro de Baliscaok supradicto. Ita tamen quod si per eius defectum aut culpam predictam forestam in aliquo deuastari contingat extunc eo ipso perdat terram officium et custodiam antedictam. In cuius rei, &c.

pro
Philippo
filio
Philippi
des
Autres.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Roberto filio Thome the Reue pro bono et laudabili seruicio suo nobis hactenus impenso et inposterum impendendo officium grangiarii in domo nostra de Kilmaynan una cum custodia aque et piscarie de Amlyffy ac sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in eadem domo nostra in esculentis et poculentis et aliis necessariis ad

pro
Roberto
filio
Thome.

fol. $\frac{102}{92}$

mensam liberorum seruientium et unam robam singulis annis ad liberum seruientem competentem de secta hominum misterii ipsius prioris qui pro tempore fuerit quando liberacionem facere continget et unam marcam argenti quando liberacionem non faciet et dimidiam marcam argenti pro calciatura sua singulis annis de eodem priore percipiendam. Et si contingat predictum Robertum egritudine inualitudine senio aut aliqua alia rationabili causa adeo detineri quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit, tunc habeat in die pro se et uno garcione ad cameram suam duos panes albos unum bisum tres potellos de meliori ceruisia et unum potellum de medio et de coquina competenter prout status eius requiret. In cuius rei, &c.

pro
Mauricio
Berunagh.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Mauricio Berunagh quoddam messuagium siue placeam nostram in Corbaly ubi hagdus noster solebat esse. Habendum et tenendum eidem Mauricio et heredibus suis imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Any duodecim denarios ad terminos consuetos per equales porciones. Ita tamen quod si contingat nos uel aliquem de nostris blada nostra ibidem colligere et adunare quod in dicta placea ea recipiet. In cuius rei, &c.

Rathmor.

pro
Dauid
Lang.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nostro Dauid Lang unum mesuagium cum pertinentiis in Rathmor, illud uidelicet quod Robertus Tayllour quondam tenuit. Habendum et tenendum eidem Dauid ad terminum uite sue. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris redditus et seruicia que idem Robertus tempore suo reddere consuevit et pro obitu suo dimidiam marcam argenti. In cuius rei, &c.

pro
Rogero
filio
Philippi.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Rogero filio Philippi pro bono et laudabili seruicio suo nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus inpenso et inposterum inpendendo officium janitorie in domo nostra de Tully et sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis et aliis necessariis in

eadem domo nostra et decem solidos argenti annuatim pro uestura et calciatura sua percipiendos. Uolumus eciam et concedimus quod si contingat predictum Rogerum egritudine fol. 103
inualitudine uel senio detineri quod laborare non poterit, tunc 93
habeat sustentacionem suam ad cameram suam, uidelicet in die unum panem album unum bisum et unam lagenam ceruisie de meliori ceruisia et aliam de medio et de coquina competenter deseruiatur eidem prout eius status requirit. Concessimus eciam eidem Rogero quandam placeam et domum superedificatam quam ipse idem reedificauit in uilla nostra de Tully. Habendas et tenendas eidem Rogero et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Tully redditus et seruicia inde debita et consueta et obitum predicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius rei, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dimisisse et concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Thome de Sautes totam terram nostram ad ecclesiam nostram de Kylcowanmor qualitercumque spectantem. Habendam et tenendam eidem Thome ad totam uitam suam. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Baliscaok duos solidos argenti ad terminos consuetos per equales porciones et faciendo sectam ad curiam nostram ibidem. In cuius rei, &c.

*pro
Thoma
de Sautes.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dimisisse et concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Rogero Godman unam placeam et domum superedificatam in uilla nostra de Kilmaynan quam quidem domum predictus Rogerus construxit. Habendas et tenendas eidem Rogero et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Kilmaynan redditus et seruicia inde debita et consueta et obitum suum predicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius rei, &c.

*pro
Rogero
Godman.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis Willelmo de Boseworth clerico nostro pro fideli obsequio suo nobis et Hospitali

*pro
Willelmo de
Boseworth.*

fol. 104
94

predicto hactenus inpenso et inposterum inpendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit pro se uno garçione et uno equo in esculentis et poculentis et aliis necessariis in domo nostra de Kilmaynan ad talem sustentacionem qualem preceptoris garcio et equus preceptoris eiusdem domus habent uel habebunt. Concessimus eciam pro nobis et successoribus nostris eidem Willemo robam sibi competentem de secta prioris qui pro tempore fuerit quando ipsum priorem liberacionem facere continget uel uiginti solidos pro roba sua. In cuius rei, &c.

pro
Waltero
le Deueney.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Waltero le Deueney ciui Watirford molendinum nostrum de Coldebek prata et alia necessaria ad dictum molendinum spectancia et adiacensia cum omnibus iuribus et consuetudinibus et pertinenciis quibuscunque. Habenda et tenenda eidem Waltero et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Kilmaynan per sex annos proxime futuros plenarie complendos tres decim solidos et quatuor denarios argenti ad terminos consuetos per equales porciones. Uolumus eciam et concedimus quod post predictos sex annos plenarie completos predictus Walterus reddat inde annuatim uiginti solidos argenti quamdiu aduixerit pro molendino et pratis ut supradictum est et quod post mortem ipsius Walteri heredes sui reddant inde annuatim ut premittitur duas marcas argenti ad terminos consuetos per equales porciones.

pro domino
Roberto
Capellano
de
Bosschereston.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra pro bono et laudabili seruicio quod dilectus capellanus noster dominus Robertus de Bosschereston nobis et ecclesie nostre de Bosschereston hactenus inpendit et inposterum inpendet, concessisse eidem quoaduixerit quamdiu bene et fideliter deseruierit totum seruicium et officium quod ad capellanum ibidem parochialem commodius et honestius continget faciendum, faciendo et inpendendo domui nostre de Killergy quod per huiusmodi capellanum inde fieri solet. Concessimus eciam eidem domino Roberto totam terram ad dictam ecclesiam spectantem. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra antedicta decem solidos argenti ad ter-

fol. 105
95

minos consuetos per equales porciones et obitum suum predicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius rei, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra pro bono et laudabili seruicio quod dilectus capellanus noster Thomas ecclesie nostre Dardyngheth hactenus impendit et ecclesie predictae bene et fideliter in posterum impendet concessisse eidem totum seruicium et officium quod ad capellanum ibidem commodius et honestius parochialem continget faciendum ad terminum quinque annorum proxime futurorum plenarie complendorum una cum omnibus alteragiis ad dictam ecclesiam spectantibus durante termino supradicto. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Killergy eatenus quatenus pro eisdem modo certo et consueto reddi solet uel solebat. In cuius rei, &c.

*pro
domino
Thoma
capellano
ecclesie
nostre de
Dardyngheth.*

Uniuersis, &c., Dilecti fratris nostri fratris Ade Moure cuius actus prosperos et uitam morigeratam in Hospitali predicto continue conuersatam merito comprobare et considerare debemus, de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessimus eidem Ade totam baiuliam et preceptoriam domus nostre de Kylsaran quamdiu aduixerit cum uniuersis tam ecclesiasticis redditibus proficuis tam ceteris commoditatibus ad dictam domum qualitercumque spectantibus. Reddendo inde annuatim pro responcione eiusdem domus nobis et successoribus nostris quater uiginti marcas argenti et omnia onera tam ordinaria quam extraordinaria subportare debebit. In cuius rei, &c.

*pro
Fratre
Ada
Moure.*

Hec endentura testatur quod sexto die Nouembris anno regni regis Edwardi tercii post conquestum duodecimo ita conuenit inter religiosos uiros Rogerum Outlawe Priorem sancte domus Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Jerusalem in Hibernia et eiusdem domus Fratres ex parte una, et dominam Eglentinam relictam domini Willelmi de Rupeforti militis ex parte altera, uidelicet, quod predicta domina Eglentina dimisit concessit et tradidit totam terram redditus et possessiones et omnia et singula que ipsam concernunt (?) ratione dotis sue in Kildrouth et Kyll que fuerunt terre et tenementa predicti domini Willelmi quondam mariti sui. Habenda et tenenda eisdem priori et fratribus et eorum successoribus ad totam uitam dicte domine Eglentine adeo libere et quiete

*pro
Eglentina
relicta
domini W.
de
Rupeforti.*

[A.D. 1338]

fol 106
96

sicut ipsa domina Eglentina predictam dotem suam in tenementis predictis habet uel habere poterit. Reddendo inde annuatim eidem domine Eglentine quamdiu aduixerit uiginti marcas argenti soluendas ad festa Beati Michaelis et Pasche per equales porciones. Ita tamen quod si contingat premissa terre et tenementa que premittuntur in dotem ab ipsa Eglentina euinci seu aliunde diminui aut aliquo facto preiudicatio preterito aut futuro cuiquam alteri dato facto exhibito aut concesso occasione cuius aut¹ quorum prefati prior fratres uel eorum successores occasionentur perturbentur in recepcione seu perceptione illius quod de dote predicta percipi aut recipi deberet, extunc predicti prior et fratres et eorum successores a prestacione dictarum uiginti marcarum exonerentur pro porcione subtracta. In cuius rei, &c.

*pro
Magistro
Hugone de
Saltu.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto clerico nostro magistro Hugoni de Saltu canonico ecclesie cathedralis Sancti Patricii Dubliniae pro bono et laudabili obsequio patrocinio consilio et auxilio nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus inpenso et inposterum inpendendo uiginti solidos argenti et robam sibi competentem de quatuor garniamentis cum pelluris de secta clericorum ipsius prioris qui pro tempore fuerit quando ipsum liberacionem facere contingat uel uiginti solidos pro roba sua quando liberacionem non faciet de coffris ipsius prioris annuatim quoaduixerit percipiendos et habendos. In cuius rei, &c.

*pro
Rogerio
de
Cryketot.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra quod ob praecordialitatis affectum et dileccionis preeminenciam qua dilectus nobis in Christo dominus Rogerus de Cryketot capellanus erga Deum et Hospitale predictum continue gerit attendentesque grata ipsius deuocionis obsequia ac bene merita que quidem dominus Rogerus in promouendum et exaltandum Hospitale predictum exhibuit et exhibebit infuturum, de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra pro nobis et successoribus nostris concessimus quod per totum Hospitale undecumque et ubicumque quid boni de Hospitali habetur pro animabus omnium progenitorum et antecessorum ac omnium benefactorum dicti domini Rogeri et pro animabus

ol. 107
97

patris matris fratrum et sororum ac pro salubri statu eiusdem domini Rogeri et pro anima eiusdem cum ab seculo migrauerit in omnibus horis missis oracionibus diuinis laudibus et preconiiis specialiter deprecetur et quod de omnibus meritis beneficiis atque suffragiis que nunc et imperpetuum pro uniuersali Hospitali fiunt et fieri poterunt participes efficiantur. Concessimus eciam quod singulis annis anniuersarium et specialis commemoracio fieri debeat in ecclesia nostra conuentuali de Kilmaynan pro anima predicti domini Rogeri et animabus omnium progenitorum et antecessorum suorum predictorum. In cuius rei, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra quod pro bonis et laudabilibus obsequio consilio et auxilio que dilectus nobis in Christo dominus Thomas de Camburgh nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus inpendit et imposterum impendet, de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessimus eciam eidem domino Thome quadraginta solidos sterlingorum annue pensionis quoaduixerit de coffris ipsius prioris qui pro tempore fuerit annuatim percipiendos et habendos, medietatem uidelicet ad festum Pasche et aliam medietatem ad festum Beati Michaelis. In cuius, &c.

*pro
domino
Thoma
de
Camburgh.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dedisse concessisse et pro nobis et successoribus nostris presenti scripto confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo magistro Waltero Islep clerico quoaduixerit sustentacionem corrodium seu liberacionem suam pro se uno capellano suo uel clerico duobus armigeris duobus hominibus officiariis uidelicet camerario et alio homini de officio quinque garcionibus et quinque equis suis percipiendam in domo nostra seu Hospitali nostro de Kilmaynan in forma que sequitur: uidelicet, quod idem Walterus habeat sustentacionem suam ad mensam prioris qui pro tempore fuerit in esculentis et poculentis prout idem prior uel successores sui qui pro tempore fuerit uel fuerint habuerit uel habuerint ipso presente uel successore suo qui pro tempore fuerit. Ipso uero priore absente uel ipsis prioribus absentibus habeat idem Walterus sustentacionem liberacionem seu corrodium suum in esculentis et poculentis prout preceptor eiusdem domus qui pro tempore fuerit habuerit uel habere consueuit et prout decet

*pro
Magistro
Waltero
Islep.*

statui dicti Walteri. Capellanus uero uel clericus Walteri habeat sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis ad mensam fratrum dicte domus prout predicti fratres habuerint uel habere consueuerunt. Duo armigeri dicti Walteri habeant sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis ad mensam ubi armigeris dicti prioris uel successorum suorum qui pro tempore fuerit uel fuerint deseruietur uel prout armigeris dicti prioris uel successorum suorum deseruietur seu deseruii consueuerant. Duo homines officarii dicti Walteri habeant sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis ad mensam ubi hominibus officiariis eiusdem prioris uel successorum suorum qui pro tempore fuerit uel fuerint deseruietur uel prout homines officarii dicti prioris uel successorum suorum deseruii consueuerant. Quinque garciones eiusdem Walteri habeant sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis ad mensam ubi garcionibus dicti prioris uel successorum suorum qui pro tempore fuerit uel fuerint deseruietur uel deseruii consueuerant. Et quod idem Walterus habeat pro palefrido et summario suis fenum foragium et literam prout palefrido et summario dicti prioris uel successorum suorum qui pro tempore fuerit uel fuerint liberabitur uel deseruietur. Et pro tribus equis suis residuis prout equis armigerorum dicti prioris uel successorum suorum qui pro tempore fuerit uel fuerint liberabitur seu deseruietur. Et etiam pro dictis quinque equis suis sufficientem ferruram quociens et quandocumque necesse fuerit uel oportunum. Et quod idem Walterus habeat et percipiat ad festum Natalis Domini annuatim robam suam cum quatuor garniamentis competentibus de meliori panno quo dictus prior uel successores sui qui pro tempore fuerit uel fuerint utentur uel uestientur cum pelluris de Bugeto competentibus ad tria garniamenta et capucia sua spectantibus uel quinque marcas argenti pro roba sua per annum ad idem festum ad eleccionem dicti Walteri. Et quod capellanus uel clericus suus habeat et percipiat robam suam de secta fratrum eiusdem Hospitalis. Et quod duo armigeri sui habeant robas suas de secta armigerorum dicti prioris uel successorum suorum qui pro tempore fuerit uel fuerint cum pelluris competentibus. Et quod duo homines sui de officio habeant et percipiant robas suas de secta hominum officiariorum dicti prioris uel successorum suorum qui pro tempore fuerit uel fuerint. Et quod quinque garciones sui predicti habeant et percipiant robas suas de secta garcionum eiusdem

prioris uel successorum suorum qui pro tempore fuerit uel fuerint. Habendas et percipiendas de biennio in biennium ad dictum festum Natalis Domini uel quociens infra biennium liberationes robarum per predictum priorem uel successores suos qui pro tempore fuerit uel fuerint fieri continget. Et si predictus prior uel successores sui qui pro tempore fuerit uel fuerint ad biennium predictum liberationem predictam non fecerit uel non fecerint, quod extunc predictus Walterus habeat et percipiat pro roba predicti capellani uel clerici sui pro quolibet biennio uiginti solidos et pro robis duorum armigerorum suorum quadraginta solidos et pro robis duorum hominum suorum de officio duas marcas et pro robis quinque garcionum suorum quinquaginta solidos argenti ad festum Natalis Domini. Dedimus eciam et concessimus pro nobis et successoribus nostris ut predictum est eidem Waltero totam domum illam sub et supra tam in celariis quam in solariis cum capella quas Frater Walterus de Aqua quondam prior dicti Hospitalis fieri fecit et inhabitare consuevit cum omnibus aliis aysiamentis et placeis ad dictas domum et capellam spectantibus adeo integre sicut dictus frater Walterus ea tenuit. Uolumus eciam et concedimus pro nobis et successoribus nostris ut predictum est quod liceat predicto Waltero de Islep comedere in domo sua predicta quocienscumque et quandocumque sibi placuerit et uoluerit una cum capellano uel clerico suo duobus armigeris et duobus hominibus suis de officio, et quod tunc habeat predictus magister Walterus pro se ipso tres panes albos de pane prioris eadem quantitate qua deseruietur priori uel successoribus suis qui pro tempore fuerit uel fuerint in mensa sua et capellano suo uel clerico suo armigeris et officiariis suis septem panes albos eadem quantitate qua deseruietur in mensa fratrum dicti Hospitalis et decem lagenas ceruisie de meliori ceruisia et duos panes pro trenchoriis et de coquina in carnibus grossis uidelicet bouinis porcinis et multoniis pro predicto Waltero crudis uel coctis pro uoluntate sua per diem sicut deseruietur priori uel successoribus suis qui pro tempore fuerit uel fuerint et similiter in carnibus assatis et ferculis liquidis per diem sicut eidem priori uel successoribus suis predictis deseruietur. Et pro capellano uel clerico duobus armigeris suis in carnibus grossis ferculis coctis assatis et liquidis prout armigeris ipsius prioris uel successorum suorum predictorum per diem deseruietur et pro duobus hominibus de officio in carnibus grossis ferculis coctis assatis et liquidis sicut hominibus

de officio ipsius prioris uel successorum suorum predictorum deseruietur: Garcionibus uero predicti magistri Walteri in aula cum garcionibus dicti prioris uel successorum suorum ipso priore uel ipsis successoribus suis presentibus ut predictum est cotidie comedentibus. Uolumus eciam et concedimus pro nobis et successoribus nostris ut predictum est quod si contingat predictum Walterum de Islep alicubi per tempus aliquod extra domum nostram de Kilmaynan profiteri¹ uel moram facere et ipsi Waltero placeat aliquos de familia sua predicta uel aliquos equorum suorum predictorum in dicta domo de Kilmaynan demittere, habeant et percipiant ipsi homines et equi sustentationem suam et necessaria sua in esculentis et poculentis et ceteris superius concessis sicut superius ordinatur et intoto conceditur. Uolumus eciam et concedimus pro nobis et successoribus nostris ut predictum est quod idem Walterus habeat unum locum competentem adiacentem domui nostre predictae ad coquinam sibi construendam. Et quod habeat liberum ingressum et egressum pro se hominibus et rebus suis per omnes portas exteriores et interiores cum postico inter capud aule et illam domum uersus orientem quam dictus Frater Walterus de Aqua fieri fecit usque ad dictam domum suam pro omnibus sibi necessariis introducendis et educendis, ultra quod quidem posticum nunc de nouo edificantur camere Fratris Johannis de Mareschall et Willelmi de Mareschall. Et quod habeat unam placeam competentem extra muros castri infra curiam iuxta magnam portam ad stabulum pro equis suis construendum una cum quadam parte gardini iuxta dictam portam ad uirgultum sibi faciendum et de eodem ordinandum et disponendum prout ad utilitatem suam sibi uiderit expedire. Uolumus eciam et concedimus pro nobis et successoribus nostris quod cum dictus magister Walterus in aula uel in camera dicti prioris uel successorum suorum qui pro tempore fuerit uel fuerint comederit die quolibet quo sic comederit habeat pro potacione sua post prandium et collacione sua serotina tres lagenas de ceruisia meliori. Uolumus eciam et concedimus pro nobis et successoribus nostris quod idem Walterus immediate sedeat in mensa prioris predicti et successorum suorum qui pro tempore fuerit uel fuerint iuxta latus eiusdem prioris et eorundem successorum suorum propinque comedendo et bibendo. Uolumus eciam et

*istu
clausula
de postico
uacat*

*quia facit
inde quietam
clamanciam
Hospitali*

fol. 110
101

¹ proficisci.

concedimus pro nobis et successoribus nostris quod in tempore Aduentus Domini septuagesime sexagesime quinquagesime et tempore ieiunii Apostolorum contra Pentecosten eidem Waltero deseruiatur in carnibus grossis coctis assatis et liquidis sicut in aliis temporibus deseruii consuevit, nisi idem Walterus pro uoluntate sua eisdem temporibus se uoluerit a carnibus abstinere. In cuius, &c.

Hec indentura testatur quod anno ab incarnatione Domini *Carta Arnaldi Outlawe.*
 M^o.CCC. tricesimo quinto die dominica proxima post festum Sancti Luce Euangeliste ita conuenit inter religiosos uiros Fratrem Rogerum Outlawe Priorem sancte domus Hospitalis et eiusdem domus Fratres ex parte una, et Arnaldum Outlawe ex parte altera, uidelicet, quod cum predicti prior et fratres domus predictae unanimi assensu et uoluntate eorundem manerium vacat quia mortuus suum de Nouo Castro de Strathleuelyn cum pertinenciis eidem Arnaldo et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime *Vacat quia mortuus*
 procreatis concessissent imperpetuum, reddendo inde annuatim predictis Priori et fratribus et eorum successoribus quatuor marcas argenti prout in litteris antedictorum prioris et fratrum prefato Arnaldo inde confectis plenius continetur, iidem tamen prior et fratres pro se suisque successoribus uolunt et concedunt quod si idem Arnaldus infra decem annos proxime post presencium confeccionem sequentes unam domum lapideam super terras predictas ad estimacionem seu ualorem quadraginta librarum construi et edificari fecerit competentem, quietus sit imperpetuum de omnibus arreragiis a tempore quo terras predictas tenuit necnon et de predictis quatuor marcis pro terris antedictis annuatim soluendis quoaduixerit sine calumpnia uel exaccione ipsorum uel successorum suorum, quod si non fecerit predictus Arnaldus teneatur ad solucionem dictarum quatuor marcarum singulis annis persoluendarum una cum arreragiis predictis priori et fratribus eorumque successoribus prenotatis. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum commune dictorum prioris et fratrum una cum sigillo dicti Arnaldi huic scripto indentato alternatim sunt appensa. Datum apud Toly die et anno supradictis.*

Die, etc., anno, etc., facto conuentio inter Fratrem *Carta domini Ricardi Broun.*
 Rogerum Outlawe Priorem, etc., ex parte una, et dominum Ricardum Broun ex parte altera, uidelicet, quod predicti

* This and the next entry undated, are later insertions. See pages 60-61.

prior et fratres unanimi assensu et consensu totius capituli sui pro se et successoribus suis dimiserunt et concesserunt eidem domino Ricardo omnia terras et tenementa sua redditus et seruicia cum dominio libere tenencium suorum in Monstreboyd Hilton Reynaldeston Hasardeston cum redditibus forinsecis et Staghdouan. Habenda et tenenda eidem domino Ricardo ad totam uitam ipsius domini Ricardi de dicto priore et successoribus suis per seruicium unius rose per annum, ad festum Natiuitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste pro omni seruicio et demanda quibuscunque in forma que sequitur, uidelicet, quod si aliquod liberum tenementum alicuius libere tenentis ratione custodie uel felonie ad manus ipsius Ricardi deuenire contigerit, predictus Ricardus teneatur reddere annuatim predictis priori et fratribus et successoribus suis uerum ualorem eiusdem tenementi, excepto uero ualore redditus quem idem libere tenens eidem Ricardo prius reddere consueuit, medietatem uidelicet eiusdem ualoris ad festum Pasche et Sancti Michaelis per equales porciones, leuando et distinguendo pro uoluntate sua quociens necesse fuerit, a qua districtione si impediti fuerint per predictum Ricardum, uel si a soluccionem predicti ualoris cassatum fuerit per dimidium annum nisi per communem guerram idem Ricardus impeditus fuerit, extunc liceat eisdem priori et fratribus et successoribus suis ad manus predicti Ricardi per feloniam uel custodiam sic deuenientia ingredi et sibi et successoribus suis retinere absque calumpnia predicti Ricardi nichil inde eidem Ricardo paciendo. Et predictus Prior et Fratres pro se et successoribus suis concedunt quod predictus Ricardus de omnibus bonis et catallis suis in ultima uoluntate sua libere disponere assignare et legare possit cuicumque uoluerit absque contradiccione uel calumpnia ipsorum prioris et fratrum uel successorum suorum, consuetudine uel priuilegio aliquo non obstante. Reseruatis tamen eisdem priori et fratribus et successoribus suis obitibus quorumcumque hominum et tenentium de predictis tenementis seu in predictis tenementis quoquo modo decedentium. Predicta uero tenementa post mortem predicti Ricardi predicto priori et fratribus et eorum successoribus quiete et integre reuertentur. Et predicti prior et fratres pro se et successoribus suis concedunt quod ipsi predicta terras et tenementa cum pertinenciis predicto Ricardo ad totam uitam suam warrantizabunt contra omnes gentes in forma predicta. In cuius rei, &c.

HEC SUNT TRANSCRIPTA FEOFFAMENTORUM ET CONCESSIONUM fol. 111
 PRIORIS ET FRATRUM HOSPITALIS SANCTI JOHANNIS JERUSALEM 102
 IN HIBERNIA TEMPORE FRATRIS ROGERI OUTLAW PRIORIS
 EIUSDEM HOSPITALIS IN CAPITULO CELEBRATO APUD TOLY DIE
 DOMINICA IN FESTO SANCTI JACOBI APOSTOLI ANNO DOMINI
 MILLESIMO TRICENTESIMO TRICESIMO NONO.

Uniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quos presentes littere *pro*
 peruenerint Frater Rogerus Outlaw Prior sancte domus Hospi- *Roberto*
 talis Sancti Johannis Jerusalem in Hibernia et eiusdem domus *[Barret]*.
 Fratres salutem in Domino sempiternam. Nouerit uniuersitas
 uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse
 dilecto nobis in Christo Roberto Barret pro bono et laudabili
 seruicio suo nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impenso et
 imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in
 esculentis et poculentis et aliis necessariis in domo nostra de
 Clonawill ad mensam inter liberos seruientes nostros ibidem.
 Contemplacione eciam eiusdem Roberti et pro bono et laudabili
 seruicio quod Alicia uxor predicti Roberti nobis et Hospitali
 predicto hactenus impendit et imposterum impendet, concessimus
 eciam Alicie sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit pro se et una
 ancilla sibi seruiente in eadem domo nostra, uidelicet in die
 unum panem album et alium bisum tres potellos melioris seruicie
 et unum potellum de medio et de coquina de carnibus et piscibus
 tantum sicut eis sufficere poterit prout tempora anni requirent.
 In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum commune presentibus
 est appensum. Hiis testibus: Fratre Nicholao de Maincestre
 tunc priore ecclesie conuentualis de Kylmaynan, Fratre Willelmo
 de Fincham tunc preceptore eiusdem domus, Fratre Johanne
 le Mareschalle tunc preceptore de Kylmaynanbeg, Fratre Johanne
 le Bataille tunc preceptore de Anye, Fratre Johanne filio Ricardi
 tunc preceptore de Mora, Fratre Egidio le Rouce tunc preceptore
 de Clonawill, Fratre Willelmo Brun tunc preceptore de Kyllewir,
 Fratre Johanne de Wasingle tunc preceptore de Killergy, Fratre
 Ricardo Brun tunc preceptore de Tolly, et Fratre Nicholao de
 Compton tunc preceptore Sancti Johannis in Ardo, et multis
 aliis fratribus nostris. Datum in capitulo nostro celebrato

apud Tolly die dominica in festo Sancti Jacobi Apostoli anno Domini millesimo tricentesimo tricesimo nono.

fol. 112
103

*pro
Petro de
Arderne.*

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse et hac presenti carta confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Petro de Arderne de Kilkennia unum mesuagium cum pertinenciis in tenemento de Yriston iuxta Kilkenniam. Habendum et tenendum eidem Petro et heredibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreatis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim et faciendo nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de [erased] redditus et seruicia inde debita et consueta et obitum suum et heredum suorum predicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum commune presentibus est appensum. Hiis testibus, &c., ut supra.

*pro Philippo
filio
Geraldi
de Conacia.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra quod pro bonis et laudabilibus seruiciis que dilecti nobis in Christo Philippus filius Geraldi de Conacia et Johannes filius eiusdem nobis hactenus impenderunt et eorum quilibet impendit ac eciam imposterum impendent et eorum quilibet impendet, de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessimus eisdem Philippo et Johanni quoaduixerit et eorum alteri quod quociens et quando contingat eosdem uel eorum alterum ad priorem qui pro tempore fuerit uenire seu per aliquam domum totius prioratus Hibernie moram seu transitum facere, quod iidem Philippus et Johannes et eorum quilibet honeste et decenter recipiantur et eisdem et eorum alteri in omnibus necessariis pro dieta ministretur sicut decentius eorum statui competere uideatur. Concessimus etiam eidem Philippo et Johanni et eorum cuilibet robas suas quoaduixerit de secta scutiferorum ipsius prioris qui pro tempore fuerit quando liberationem facere continget. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum commune presentibus est appensum Hiis testibus, &c., ut supra.

*pro
Fratre Ad'
de Mour'.*

Uniuersis, &c. Statum dilecti nobis in Christo Fratris nostri Fratris Ade de Mowr' qui uitam dies et actus suos in seruicio Hospitalis predicti digne et laudabiliter expendit merito considerantes, et ipsum pro benemeritis infuturum prospicere cupientes sicuti tenemur, de unanimi assensu et uoluntate

nostra concessimus eidem fratri nostro sustentacionem suam
 quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis et aliis necessariis pro
 se uno camerario et uno garcione in domo nostra de Kilmainan
 ad talem sustentacionem qualem preceptor camerarius et garcio
 ipsius preceptoris habent uel habebunt, et cameram sibi com- fol. 113
 petentem in eadem domo nostra, illam uidelicet que est supra 104
 cameram in fine antiqui dormitorii ubi Frater Johannes de
 Criketon nunc iacet, et quociens et quando liceat predicto fratri
 Ade in camera sua comedere, uolumus et concedimus quod
 habeat in die duos panes albos duos bisos et unum panem pro
 trenchoriis duas lagenas melioris seruicie et potellum de medio
 et de coquina competenter eidem deseruiatur sicut decentius
 uni fratrum deseruii debetur. Concessimus eciam eidem fratri
 Ade pro diuersis necessariis quibus indiget ad totam uitam suam
 omnes decimas tam maiores quam minores ad capellam nostram
 de Kylpatrik qualitercumque spectantes, ita quod libere et sine
 calumpnia nostra uel successorum nostrorum ualeat de eisdem
 decimis disponere et ordinare pro sue uoluntatis libito. In
 cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum commune presentibus
 est appensum. Hiis testibus, &c., ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu *pro*
 et uoluntate nostra dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta *Johanne*
 nostra co . . . ¹ *Ke.* . . .

. . . [ten]ementa in uilla nostra de

Rogeri Torman ex altera. Habenda et tenenda eidem Johanni
 de nobis et successoribus nostris ad terminum uiginti annorum
 proxime futurorum plenarie completorum. Reddendo inde
 annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Any
 redditus et seruicia inde debita et consueta et obitum suum
 predicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum
 nostrum commune presentibus est appensum. Hiis testibus,
 &c., ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu *pro*
 et uoluntate nostra dimisisse concessisse et hac presenti carta *Ricardo*
 nostra confirmasse Ricardo Martel totam terram quam Johannes *Martel.*

¹ Imperfect, the bottom margin being torn away.

Vacat

le Reue quondam tenuit in Carrigtobre cum pertinenciis et totam terram quam Adam Stikhard quondam tenuit in eadem uilla de Carrigtobre. Habenda et tenenda eidem Ricardo et heredibus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Any unum denarium argenti pro omni seruicio seculari accione et demanda et dimidiam marcā argenti pro obitu suo. In cuius, &c.

*pro
Ricardo
Mareys.*

fol. 114
105

. . . . 1
-bili seruicio quod dilectus nobis in Christo Ricardus Mareys nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impendit et imposterum impendet, de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessimus eidem Ricardo officium prepositarii in domo nostra de Any et sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis poculentis et aliis necessariis ad mensam inter scutiferos ipsius preceptoris ibidem in eadem domo nostra et robam sibi competentem de secta scutiferorum eiusdem preceptoris qui pro tempore fuerit quando liberacionem facere continget et dimidiam marcā argenti pro calciatura sua singulis annis percipiendam. Et si contingat predictum Ricardum egritudine inualitudine senio aut aliqua alia rationabili causa adeo detineri contingat² quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit, uolumus et concedimus quod tunc habeat pro se et uno garcione sustentacionem competentem ad cameram suam adeo honeste sicut cuicumque alteri scutifero in aula fertilius deseruii debeat. In cuius, &c.

*pro
Johanne
Staunton.*

Uniuersis, &c., Nouerit uniuersitas uestra quod pro bono et laudabili seruicio quod dilectus nobis in Christo Johannes Staunton faber nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impendit et imposterum impendet, de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessimus eidem Johanni officium fabri in domo nostra de Any ad totam uitam suam et sustentacionem quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis et aliis necessariis in eadem domo nostra ad mensam inter liberos seruientes ibidem et decem solidos argenti pro calciatura sua de preceptore eiusdem domus

¹ Imperfect, the bottom margin being torn away.

² So repeated.

qui pro tempore fuerit singulis annis percipiendos. Et si contingat predictum Johannem egritudine inualitudine senio aut aliqua alia rationabili causa adeo detineri quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit, tunc habeat sustentacionem ad domum suam competentem prout quilibet alius liber seruiens in domo predicta in die percipere et habere debeat. Concessimus eciam eidem Johanni illud tenementum quod ipse in uilla Any de nouo construxit ad terminum uiginti annorum per seruicia inde debita et consueta et obitum consuetum.

Uniuersis, &c. Grata Deo obsequia et benemerita probitatem-
que et morigeratam uitam in Hospitali predicto diucius conuersa-
tam actus et prosperos et uotiuos que dilectus nobis in Christo
frater noster Johannes le Mareschalle in promouendum et
exaltandum Hospitale predictum hactenus exhibuit et exhibebit
infuturum digne et laudabiliter prospicientes, de unanimi assensu
et uoluntate nostra concessimus eidem fratri Johanni preceptoriam
domus nostre de Kilmaynanbeg in omnibus et singulis que ad
preceptorem quomodolibet spectare dinoscuntur ad terminum
decem annorum proxime futurorum plenarie completorum.
Ita tamen quod respondeat inde annuatim nobis et successoribus
nostris more consueto quater uiginti libras argenti pro re-
sponsione sua eiusdem domus et omnia alia honora tam ordinaria
quam extraordinaria competenter supportare debbit, et quicquid
durante termino supradicto accrescere poterit Hospitali supra-
dicto tam de animalibus quam de aliis incrementis augmentabit
et accrescet domos et alia necessaria ad dictam preceptoriam
utrobique spectancia reficere et competenter sustentare debbit.
In cuius, &c.

*pro Fratre
Johanne
le
Mareschalle.*
fol. 115
106

Uniuersis, &c. Dilecti nobis in Christo Guillelmi Wlamichii
merita et labores prosperos et uotiuos nobis et Hospitali predicto
hactenus impensos et imposterum impendendos digne et laudabili-
ter considerantes, de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra con-
cessimus eidem Guillelmo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit
pro se uno camerario et uno garcione et duobus equis in esculentis
et poculentis et aliis necessariis in domo nostra de Kilmaynan
ad talem sustentacionem qualem preceptor camerarius garcio
et equi ipsius preceptoris eiusdem domus habent uel habebunt,
et cameram sibi competentem in eadem domo nostra et robam

*pro
Guillelmo
Wlamichio.*

sibi competentem annuatim de secta scutiferorum ipsius prioris qui pro tempore fuerit quando liberacionem facere continget, uel uiginti solidos argenti quando liberacionem non faciet et pro camerario et garcione suis robas de secta hominum misterii et garcionum ipsius prioris quando liberacionem facere continget. Concessimus eciam eidem Guillelmo quod quando sibi liceat in camera sua comedere uel prandere, quod tunc habeat in die duos panes albos duos bisos tres lagenas melioris seruisie et de coquina de carnibus et piscibus et aliis necessariis eidem sufficienter ministretur quod sibi sufficere poterit. Uolumus eciam et concedimus quod si contingat ipsum predictum Guillelmum in partibus transmarinis uel aliunde moram trahere, quod tunc habeat annuatim centum solidos argenti de coffris ipsius prioris qui pro tempore fuerit loco corrodii antedicti, ita tamen quod cum redierit ad domum nostram supradictam quod habeat corrodium suum in forma predicta sine pecunia inde ut premititur reddenda. In cuius, &c.

fol. 116
107

pro
Willelmo
le
Mareschal.

Uniuersis, &c. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra quod cum per litteras nostras patentes concesserimus dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo le Mareschal sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit pro se camerario suo in domo nostra de Kilmaynan et robam suam de secta ipsius prioris ac robam pro camerario suo de secta hominum misterii eiusdem prioris qui pro tempore fuerit quando liberacionem facere continget prout in litteris nostris predictis plenius continetur: statum insuper et probitatem ac gratum animum eiusdem Willelmi erga Deum et Hospitale predictum hactenus habitum et imposterum habendum [considerantes], concessimus eidem Willelmo robam suam ut premititur de quatuor garniamentis cum furruris et loco robe pro camerario suo concessimus eidem robam competentem pro uno scutifero suo de secta scutiferorum ipsius prioris quando ipsum priorem liberacionem facere continget. In cuius, &c.

pro
Waltero
Reuagh.

fol. 117
107

Uniuersis, &c. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse et ad firmam tradidisse dilecto nobis in Christo Waltero Reuagh unum mesuagium et nouem acras terre cum pertinenciis quas de nobis tenet in Nichyleston in tenemento nostro de Any. Habenda et tenenda eidem Waltero de nobis et successoribus nostris ad terminum uiginti annorum

proxime futurorum plenarie completorum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Any redditus et seruicia inde debita et consueta, excepto quod idem Walterus non teneatur de cariagio ad molendinum nostrum de Brourye nec ad facturam decimarum et in recompensationem huiusmodi laboris et seruicii predictus Walterus reddit annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Any sex denarios argenti et obitum suum dicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius, &c.

Uniuersis, &c. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra quod pro bono et laudabili seruicio quod dilectus nobis in Christo Ricardus fol. 117
108
filius Roberti Chamberlein nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impendit et imposterum impendet, de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessimus ei quod pro toto residuo uite sue de omnibus bonis suis tam infra Hospitale quam extra libere ualeat disponere et ordinare absque calumpnia nostra uel successorum nostrorum, saluis tamen nobis sex solidis et octo denariis pro obitu eiusdem Ricardi ubicumque eundem discedere contingat. In cuius, &c.
*pro
Ricardo
filio
Roberti.*

Uniuersis, &c. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo Bryan illud tenementum quod nunc tenet in tenemento de Corbaly quod de Hospitali predicto tenetur. Habendum et tenendum eidem Willelmo de nobis et successoribus nostris ad totam uitam suam. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Any redditus et seruicia inde debita et consueta et dimidiam marcā argenti pro obitu suo. In cuius, &c.
*pro
Willelmo
Bryan.

Vacat.*

Uniuersis, &c. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra quod pro bono et laudabili seruicio quod dilectus nobis in Christo Ricardus Ogloeryn nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impendit et imposterum impendet, de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessimus eidem Ricardo officium heywardi in domo nostra de Any et sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in eadem domo nostra in esculentis poculentis et aliis necessariis ad mensam inter liberos homines misterii ibidem et dimidiam marcā argenti de preceptore eiusdem domus qui pro tempore fuerit
*pro
Ricardo
Ogloeryn.*

pro calciatura sua singulis annis percipiendam. Et si contingat predictum Ricardum egritudine inualitudine senio aut aliqua alia rationabili causa adeo detineri quod ad aulam pransurus commode accedere non possit, tunc habeat sustentacionem suam ad domum suam competenter prout quilibet alius liber seruans in domo predicta percipere et habere debeat. Concessimus eciam predicto Ricardo unam placeam in tenemento nostro de Any, illam uidelicet quam Ricardus Cocus quondam de nobis tenuit, habendam et tenendam eidem Ricardo de nobis et successoribus nostris ad terminum uiginti annorum proxime futurorum plenarie completorum. Reddendo inde per annum nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Any redditus et seruicia inde debita et consueta et obitum suum predicto Hospitali consuetum. In cuius, &c.

fol. 118
109

pro
Roberto
Chamberleyn.

Uniuersis, &c. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Roberto Chamberleyn quoddam tenementum et medietatem tenementi que iacent inter tenementa Ricardi de Flekton ex una parte et tenementum Johannis Burgeys ex altera parte in uilla nostra de Any prout eidem Roberto per certas metas et bundas mensuratur. Habenda et tenenda eidem Roberto et heredibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreatis imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Any redditus et seruicia inde debita et consueta et pro obitu suo dimidiam marcam argenti ad domum illam supradictam. In cuius, &c.

pro
Johanne
filia Ade
filio
Philippi.

Uniuersis, &c. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse Johanne filie Ade filii Philippi unum mesuagium cum pertinenciis in tenemento nostro de Any quod Walterus Kermok nuper tenuit, quod quidem mesuagium iacet inter tenementum Willelmi Keche ex una parte et tenementum heredum Ricardi Flekton ex altera parte. Habendum et tenendum eidem Johanne heredibusque suis de nobis et successoribus nostris a termino Sancti Michaelis proxime futuro usque ad finem uiginti annorum proxime sequencium plenarie completorum. Reddendo inde nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Any annuatim redditus et seruicia inde debita et

consueta et in obitu dicte Johanne et cuiuslibet heredum suorum dimidiam marcam argenti. In cuius, &c.

Uniuersis, &c. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu ^{pro} et uoluntate nostra uendidisse et concessisse dilecto fratri nostro ^{Jacobo} Jacobo Bluet omnes decimas garbarum et feni ecclesie nostre ^{Bluet.} de Mortoun habendas et tenendas de nobis et successoribus nostris a festo Sancti Petri quod dicitur Ad Uincula usque ad finem quinque annorum proxime sequencium plenarie completorum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Any decem marcas argenti ad terminos consuetos per equales porciones. In cuius, &c.

Uniuersis, &c. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu ^{fol. 119} et uoluntate nostra dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta ¹¹⁰ nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo Brian ^{pro} illud tenementum quod nunc tenet in tenemento de Corbaly ^{Willelmo} quod de Hospitali predicto tenetur. ^{Bryan.} Habendum et tenendum eidem Willelmo et heredibus suis ad terminum uiginti annorum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Any duodecim denarios argenti ad terminos consuetos et dimidiam marcam argenti pro obitu suo. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum commune presentibus est appensum. Hiis testibus ut supra.

Uniuersis, &c. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos unanimi assensu ^{pro} et uoluntate nostra dimisisse concessisse et hac presenti carta ^{Ricardo} nostra confirmasse Ricardo Martel totam terram nostram de ^{Martel.} Stychareston cum pertinenciis quam quondam Robertus Stichare de nobis tenuit et totam terram nostram quam Johannes le Reue quondam de nobis tenuit in Carrigtobr' cum pertinenciis cum curia et heriotis de omnibus hominibus et tenentibus suis super terram predictam residentibus. Habenda et tenenda eidem Ricardo et heredibus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo inde annuatim nobis et successoribus nostris in domo nostra de Any unum denarium argenti pro omni seruicio seculari accione et demanda et dimidiam marcam argenti pro obitu suo cum contigerit et saluis nobis et successoribus nostris obitibus omnium hominum et tenentium ipsius Ricardi et heredum suorum super dictam terram residentium discedentium

uel decedentium prout moris est Hospitalis, et nos predicti Prior et Fratres dictam terram de Stychareston et terram Johannis le Reue predicto cum omnibus pertinenciis ut predictum est contra omnes gentes warentizabimus acquietabimus et defendemus imperpetuum. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum commune presentibus est appensum. Hiis testibus ut supra.

*

Pateat uniuersis per presentes nos Fratrem Johannem Mareschall Priorem sancte domus Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Jerusalem in Hibernia et Fratres dicti Hospitalis teneri et firmiter obligari reuerendo uiro magistro Hugoni de Calce clerico pro suo bono et laudabili seruicio per ipsum nobis impenso et inposterum impendendo in quadraginta solidis sterlingorum annue pensionis et in una roba competenti pro statu dicti Hugonis magistri cum furruris sufficientibus ad eandem quociens et quando nos priorem eundem liberacionem nostram pro nobis et nostris facere contigerit: quam quidem pecunie summam predicto magistro Hugoni seu eius attornato aut procuratori apud Dubliniam annuatim presentes secum deferentibus ad terminos subscriptos soluere promittimus et tenemur per presentes, uidelicet medietatem ad festum Pasche et aliam medietatem ad festum Beati Michaelis Archangeli, ad quam quidem solucionem annuatim bene et fideliter faciendam obligamus nos successoresque nostros ac omnia bona nostra et dicti Hospitalis mobilia et immobilia ecclesiastica et mundana presencia et futura ubicumque consistentia et ad quorumcumque manus deuerint districcioni iudicis cuiuscumque. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum commune presentibus est appensum. Datum apud Kilmaynan die quarta mensis Decembris anno domini millesimo. ccc°. xli. Item eodem die concessa fuit quedam littera magistro Hugoni de Salto de v marcis soluendis in quindena Sancti Johannis Baptiste proxima sequenti. Item eodem die concessa fuit quedam littera domino Alexandro archiepiscopo Dubliniensi decimarum garbarum Baliogary ad terminum duorum annorum incipienti termino a die Natiuitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste anno domini m^{mo} ccc^{mo}

* Here the Register seems originally to have ended. The subsequent entries are in small and crowded script.

quadragesimo secundo usque idem festum anno domini M^{mo} CCC^{mo}
XL quinto.

Johannes Donyng habendum et tenendum sibi et heredibus ^{fol. 120}
suis de nobis et successoribus nostris imperpetuum. Reddendo ^{III}
inde annuatim domui nostre supradicte XII denarios argenti
ad terminos consuetos. In cuius, &c.

Uniuersis, &c. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra quod pro bono et ^{pro}
laudabili seruicio quod dilectus nobis in Christo clericus noster ^{magistro}
magister Rogerus Laweles nobis hactenus impendit et inposterum ^{Rogero}
impendet, de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessimus ^{Laweles.}
eidem magistro Rogero sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit pro
se uno camerario et uno garcione in esculentis et poculentis et
aliis necessariis in domo nostra de Kilmaynan ad talem susten-
tacionem qualem preceptor camerarius et garcio ipsius preceptoris
eiusdem domus habent uel habebunt, et cameram sibi com-
petentem infra muros castri nostri domus supradicte, uidelicet
primam uacantem de illis que modo a donatis occupantur,
dummodo domino Willelmo de Hatefeld si interim superuixerit
de uacante camera satisfaciat, exceptis duabus cameris quas
occupant magister W. de Istelep, Frater Johannes le Mareschall
et Willelmus frater eius, ac interim uolumus quod habeat cameram
illam que est in solario in capite ueteris dormitorii que solet
esse preceptoris, et quod habeat robam competentem quatuor
garniamentorum pro se de secta fratrum et pro camerario suo
de secta hominum misterii ipsius prioris qui pro tempore fuerit
quando liberacionem facere continget. Concessimus et eidem
magistro Rogero quod habeat ad cameram suam quando et
quociens sibi placuerit in die pro se camerario et garcione suo
duos panes albos duos bisos duas lagenas melioris seruisie et
unam lagenam de mediocri et de coquina competenter eisdem
deseruatur prout decebit. In cuius, &c.

Uniuersis, &c. Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate ^{Any.}
nostra concessisse et dedisse dilecto nobis in Christo Ricardo
Chamberlayn clerico pro suo laudabili seruicio nobis et Hospitali ^{pro}
predicto impenso et inposterum impendendo sustentacionem ^{Ricardo}
suam in esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Any ad mensam ^{Chamber-}
^{layn}
^{clerico.}

fratrum ibidem ad totam uitam ipsius Ricardi percipiendam de preceptore ibidem qui nunc est uel qui pro tempore fuerit robam suam de secta fratrum uel clericorum quociens robas liberauerit. Et si contingat ipsum Ricardum senio aut inualitudine seu quouis alio grauamine fore detentum quod pransurus in aula accedere non potest, uolumus quod eidem Ricardo ministretur in camera sua in esculentis et poculentis prout consueuerat in aula iuxta status sui exigenciam. Prouiso tamen quod habeat unum garciferum in domo predicta ad deseruiendum sibi ad totam uitam suam qui percipiet esculenta et poculenta prout alii garciferi percipient. In cuius rei, &c.

Uniuersis, &c. Magister Mauricius Kermerdyn fisicus habet consimilem cartam in eadem domo de Any sicut Ricardus Chamberleyn una cum ista clausula plus: Concessimus eciam prefato magistro Mauricio pro camera sua ad totam uitam suam cameram iuxta britagium existentem cum sellario subiacente et stabulum iuxta portam quod quondam habuit Philippus Goue pro camera sua. In cuius, &c.

[pro
Adam
Moure].

Uniuersis, &c. Pro laudabili seruicio et laboribus onerosis quos dilectus confrater noster Adam Mour impendebat et sustinuit, noueritis nos de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse prefato fratri Ade in augmentum sue sustentacionis manerium de Kylsaran cum molendino totam terram dominicorum cum redditu eorundem et redditu forinseco ad illud manerium pertinenti simul cum ecclesia nostra de Kepok quoaduixerit absque aliquo nobis et successoribus nostris reddendo. In cuius rei, &c.

[pro
Willelmo
de
Assebourne].

Uniuersis, &c. Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse et dedisse Willelmo de Assebourne pro suo laudabili seruicio nobis et Hospitali hactenus impenso et inposterum impendendo officium pincerne in domo nostra de Any et sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis ad mensam armigerorum in domo nostra predicta quoaduixerit una cum roba sua quociens preceptorem eiusdem domus qui pro tempore fuerit robas liberare contigerit et dimidiam marcā argenti quolibet anno pro calciatura sua percipiendam. Et si contingat ipsum Willelmum senio aut inualitudine seu alio quouis modo grauamine fore detentum quod ad aulam pransurus accedere

non possit, uolumus quod tunc ministretur sibi in camera sua prout in aula deseruii consueuerat. In cuius, &c.

Uniuersis, &c. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra quod nos de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra pro bono et laudabili seruicio quod dilectus nobis in Christo Nicholaus Uluister clericus nobis et Hospitali nostro hactenus impendit et inposterum impendet, concessimus eidem Nicholao sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Tuly ad mensam fratrum ibidem commorancium et robam suam de secta fratrum de preceptore eiusdem domus nostre qui pro tempore fuerit percipiendam quando ipsum preceptorem liberacionem facere continget. Et si contingat ipsum Nicholaum egritudine inualitudine aut senio seu quacumque alia causa racionabili adeo detineri ita quod ad aulam commodè pransurus accedere non possit, uolumus quod tunc habeat quolibet die duos panes albos et unum bisum duas lagenas de meliori ceruisia et unum ferculum de coquina competens pro statu suo ad prandium et aliud ad cenam in camera sua. Prouiso tamen quod idem Nicholaus habeat unum garcionem ad deseruiendum sibi ad totam uitam ipsius Nicholai ad sustentacionem domus nostre supradicte in esculentis et poculentis prout garciones preceptoris domus percipient. In cuius, &c.

*pro
Nicholao de
Uluyster
clerico.*

Uniuersis, &c. Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra pro bono et laudabili seruicio quod Willelmus le Mareschall nobis hactenus impendit concessisse eidem Willelmo sustentacionem suam pro se uno armigero uno camerario et tribus garcionibus cum tribus equis in domo nostra de Kilmaynanbeg quandocumque ibidem accedere uoluerit et morare, et domum lapideam pro camera sua uersus Imerdeylan quam idem Willelmus ordinauit et circa ordinacionem predicte domus laborem suum apposuit tempore Fratris Johannis le Mareschall tunc preceptoris ibidem. Et pro se robam quatuor garniamentorum cum pelluris decentibus de secta fratrum et clericorum predicti prioris, pro armigero suo robam de secta armigerorum ipsius prioris, pro camerario suo robam de secta liberorum seruientium ipsius prioris qui pro tempore fuerit quociens ipsum liberacionem facere contingat. Et si contingat liberacionem illam infra biennium non fieri, quolibet biennio quo ipsa liberacio facta

*pro
Willelmo le
Mareschall.*

non fuerit eidem Willelmo pro se quadraginta solidi pro roba sua et pro roba armigeri sui uiginti solidi et pro roba camerarii sui decem solidi de coffris eiusdem prioris qui pro tempore fuerit soluentur. Concessimus insuper eidem Willelmo quod habeat unum capellanum ad deseruiendum sibi ad sustentacionem in dōmo nostra de Kilmaynan inter conuentum dicte domus et ad stipendium dicti Willelmi in exoneratione cuiusdam capellani de conuentu qui indifferenter deseruire deberet eidem Willelmo in diuinis obsequiis in oratorio suo in camera sua constructo, prout in litteris nostris patentibus sigillo nostro communi corroboratis eidem Willelmo inde confectis plenius continetur. In cuius, &c.

[*pro*
Johanne de
Hothom].

Uniuersis, &c., Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Johanni de Hothom ex gracia nostra speciali cameram illam quam iam occupat sub domo porte interioris de Kilmaynan et locum pro equis suis in stabulo ex opposito fabrice de Kilmaynan donec prouisum sit sibi de camera et stabulo sumptibus suis construendis prout in carta nostra eidem inde confecta plenius continetur sigillo nostro communi consignata. In cuius rei, &c

fol. 121
112
pro
Philippo
Pountfret.

Uniuersis, &c. Nouerit nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra dedisse et concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Philippo Pountfret totam terram cum suis pertinenciis quam quondam tenuit Ricardus Martel in tenemento Hospitalis de Any. Habendam et tenendam sibi et heredibus suis imperpetuum de nobis et successoribus nostris. Reddendo inde annuatim domui nostre de Any decem marcas argenti ad terminos consuetos et alia seruicia inde debita et consueta et in obitu suo cum contigerit xx. argenti. In cuius, &c.

pro
Ada
Cortey.

Uniuersis, &c. Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Ade Cortey officium seruientis per totum dominium nostrum de Any cum omnibus feodis et libertatibus ad dictum officium spectantibus quoaduixerit et sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis ad mensam armigerorum in domo nostra de Any una cum roba sua de secta dictorum armigerorum quociens preceptorem eiusdem domus robas liberare contigerit. Et si contingat ipsum Adam senio

aut inualitudine seu alio quouismodo grauamine fore detentum ita quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit, uolumus quod tunc sibi ministretur in camera sua in esculentis et poculentis prout in aula deseruii consueuerat. In cuius rei, &c.

Uniuersis, &c. Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Ade Rowe de uilla Alfridi ob eius nobis et Hospitali bene merita obitum suum cum contigerit pro uiginti solidis argenti de bonis suis domui nostre de Kylmainanbeg soluendum. Ita tamen quod de residuo bonorum suorum libere disponere iuxta uoluntatem ualeat nec ultra summam predictam per nos seu successores nostros quicquam exigatur. In cuius rei, &c.

Uniuersis, &c. Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse et ad firmam tradidisse Johanni Pope, Galfrido Cammyll, Ricardo de Wotton, Johanni Milward, Katerine Chaumbre, Hugoni Sutori, Ricardo Huly, Ricardo Marreys, Daud Taillour, Waltero Russell, Roberto le Blak, et omnibus aliis tenentibus nostris uille nostre Hospitalis de Any heredibus et assignatis suis omnia mesuagia cum curtilagiis que de nobis nunc tenent in eadem uilla nostra cum communi pastura t^a baram [?] uia usitata ad pasturam et omnibus aliis libertatibus quibus hactenus usi fuerint ad terminum uiginti annorum plenarie completorum iure cuiuslibet qualitercumque prius adquisito. Reddendo inde annuatim domui nostre de Any redditus et seruicia debita et consueta ad terminos ibi usitados. Concessimus eciam Johanni Heylyn tenementum quod fuit nuper Hugonis Col et Johannis Witherherd quamdam cameram quam edificauit Willelmus Fouler prout sibi assignatur ad terminum prescriptum, faciendo inde domui nostre de Any supradicte annuatim redditus et seruicia debita et consueta terminis usitatis. In cuius rei, &c.

Uniuersis, &c. Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Thome Casse et heredibus suis pro suo laudabili seruicio nobis et Hospitali hactenus impenso et in posterum impendendo illud tenementum quod quondam tenuerunt Reginaldus le Harper et Ricardus le Lothar in uilla nostra Hospitalis de Any. Reddendo inde annuatim

domui nostre de Any redditus et seruicia debita et consueta ad terminos ibidem usitatos. In cuius rei, &c.

*pro
Johanne
Rous.*

Uniuersis, &c. Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Johanni le Rous pro bono seruicio nobis hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo officium botellarie in domo nostra de Clonawyll et sustentacionem suam in eadem quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis ad mensam inter liberos seruientes dicte domus et decem solidos argenti pro uestura et calciatura singulis annis de preceptore loci percipiendos. In cuius rei, &c.

*pro
Johanne
Pope.*

Uniuersis, &c. Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Johanni Pope ob eius nobis et Hospitali benemerita obitum suum cum contigerit pro una marca argenti de bonis suis domui nostre de Any soluenda. Ita quod de residuo omnium bonorum suorum libere ualeat disponere iuxta uoluntatem nec ultra summam predictam per nos seu successores nostros quicquam exigetur. In cuius, &c.

*pro
Roberto
filio
Hugonis et
aliis.*

Uniuersis, &c. Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilectis nobis in Christo Roberto filio Hugonis le Seriaunt et Juliane filie predicti Hugonis le Seriaunt coniunctim et diuisim quoddam tenementum cum orto quod quondam fuit predicti Hugonis le Seriaunt in tenemento uille fratrum Hospitalis de Any prout eisdem assignantur per certas metas et bundas. Habendum et tenendum per redditus et seruicia inde debita et consueta imperpetuum. Ita tamen quod quis ipsorum alium superuixerit tenementum illud cum orto habeat et possideat modo premissis prouiso tamen quod heredes predicti Roberti dictum tenementum cum orto possideant post decessum ipsorum Roberti et Juliane iure hereditario imperpetuum, faciendo inde domui nostre de Any redditus et seruicia inde debita et consueta. In cuius, &c.

*pro
Willelmo
Keche.*

Uniuersis, &c. Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo Keche pro suo laudabili seruicio nobis et Hospitali hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo officium janitorie in domo nostra de

Any quoaduixerit. Percipiendo inde prout plenius continetur in carta Richardi de Wotton inde confecta. In cuius, &c.

Uniuersis, &c. Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse Thome Taillour unum tenementum in uilla Hospitalis de Any quod iacet inter tenementum Philippi Pountfret ex una parte et Hugonis Baker ex altera ad terminum uiginti annorum plenarie completorum. Reddendo inde annuatim domui nostre de Any redditus et seruicia debita et consueta. In cuius, &c.

*pro
Thoma
Taillour.*

Uniuersis, &c. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos assensu consensu et uoluntate nostra pro nobis et successoribus nostris pro bono et laudabili consilio quod dilectus nobis in Christo Johannes de Grauntsete nobis hactenus impendit et impendet, necnon pro ducentis et uiginti quatuor marcis in quibus prefato Johanni teneamur nobis per ipsum Johannem in urgentissima necessitate nostra relaxatis, dedisse et concessisse et hoc presenti scripto confirmasse eidem Johanni de Grauntsete quoaduixerit sustentacionem suam in esculentis poculentis et aliis necessariis suis, uidelicet pro se uno sacerdote uno armigero uno camerario duobus garcionibus et tribus equis suis, percipiendam in domo nostra seu Hospitali nostro de Kylmaynan in forma que sequitur : Uidelicet, quod idem Johannes habeat sustentacionem suam ad mensam prioris qui pro tempore fuerit in esculentis et poculentis prout aliis ad dictam mensam deseruietur sedentibus ipso priore presente uel successore suo qui pro tempore fuerit. Ipso uero priore absente habeat dictus Johannes sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis prout preceptor eiusdem domus qui pro tempore fuerit habuerit. [Capellanus uero et armiger ad mensam armigerorum et camerarius ad mensam liberorum seruiuentium et garciones et equi sui prout garciones et equi prioris, &c.]*

*pro
Johanne de
Grauntsete.*

. . . Nostro hactenus impendit et futuris temporibus sumptibus nostris impendet. Concessimus eidem magistro Ricardo

fol. 122
113

* Thus continued in the excerpt contained in Harris's *Collectanea*, Nat. Lib., Dublin. There is now a hiatus between this fo. 121 and that numbered 122 in the MS., which seems not to have existed when the excerpt was made.

quadraginta solidos argenti annue pensionis ad totam uitam ipsius Ricardi. In cuius, &c.

*pro
Magistro
Hugone
de Saltu*

Uniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quos presentes littere peruenerint Frater Johannes le Mareschall Prior Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Jerusalem in Hibernia et eiusdem domus Fratres salutem in Domino sempiternam. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra quod nos de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra pro bono et laudabili seruicio quod dilectus nobis in Christo magister Hugo de Saltu nobis et Hospitali predicto hactenus impendit et posterum impendet, concessimus eidem magistro Hugoni domum lapideam ultra portam exteriorem domus nostre de Kilmaynan una cum camera que est sub eadem domo ex parte dextera in introitu porte predictæ pro camera sua quoaduixerit sine aliquali contradiccione nostra uel successorum nostrorum qui pro tempore fuerint. Concessimus eciam eidem quod habeat sustentacionem suam in domo nostra predicta pro uno camerario in esculentis et poculentis ad mensam hominum misterii dicte domus. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum commune presentibus est appensum. Hiis testibus, &c.

*pro fratre
Willelmo de
Cicestria.*

Uniuersis Christi fidelibus ad quorum noticiam presentes littere peruenerint Frater Johannes Larcher sancte domus Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Jerusalem Prior humilis in Hibernia et eiusdem Hospitalis Fratres salutem in Domino sempiternam. Cum nuper Frater Johannes le Mareschall tunc prior et fratres Hospitalis predicti per litteras suas patentes sigillo suo communi signatas concessissent magistro Hugoni de Saltu clerico domum lapideam ultra portam exteriorem domus nostre de Kilmaynan una cum camera que est sub eadem domo ex parte dextera in introitu porte predictæ pro camera sua quoaduixerit, et sustentacionem in predicta domo de Kilmaynan pro uno camerario in esculentis et poculentis ad mensam hominum misterii dicte domus, ac postmodum Frater Willelmus de Cicestria sumptibus suis et expensis adquisierit predicto Hospitali de predicto magistro Hugone totum statum suum quod habuit in domo et camera et sustentacione unius camerarii supradictis, nobisque supplicauerit ut statum predictum sibi ad totam uitam suam concedere uellemus: Nos uero ad premissa merito consideracionem habentes eidem fratri Willelmo predictam adquisicionem suam quoaduixerit

concedimus per presentes. Et quia iustum est et honestum quod quilibet fratrum nostrorum uictum habeat et uestitum statui suo congruentem, uolumus et concedimus per presentes quod idem Frater Willelmus habeat et percipiat quolibet die ad totam uitam suam de domo nostra de Kilmaynan predicta ad cameram suam pro sustentacione sua et camerarii sui predicti et unius garcionis quinque panes albos et unum bisum quinque lagenas melioris ceruisie et duo fercula de coquina cocta uel cruda pro electione sua pro prandio suo competencia et pro cena sua habeat de coquina prout priori ecclesie uel preceptori de Kilmaynan deserviri continget una cum litera competente. Et quolibet anno robam suam competentem uel uiginti solidos et robam pro camerario suo uel decem solidos et sustentacionem pro duobus equis et unam robam competentem pro garcione suo uel dimidiam marcam de preceptore de Kilmaynan qui pro tempore fuerit ad Natale Domini percipiendam. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum commune presentibus est appensum. Datum apud Tuly in capitulo nostro ibidem celebrato die Lune proxima ante Festum Apostolorum Petri et Pauli anno domini millesimo. ccc. quadragesimo quinto.

Uniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quorum noticiam presentes litere peruenerint Frater Johannes filius Ricardi sancte domus Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Jerusalem Prior humilis in Hibernia et eiusdem domus Fratres salutem in Domino. Cum die Lune proxima ante festum Apostolorum Petri et Pauli anno domini millesimo. ccc. xlv^{to}. apud Tuly in capitulo tunc ibidem celebrato bone memorie frater Johannes Larcher Prior dicti Hospitalis et confratres sui per litteras suas patentes sigillo communi Hospitalis predicti sigillatas inter cetera in eisdem litteris contenta concessissent Fratri Willelmo de Cicestria domum lapideam ultra portam exteriorem domus nostre de Kilmaynan una cum camera que est sub eadem domo ex parte dextera in introitu porte predictae quoaduixerit possidendas, quas quidem domum et cameram idem Frater Willelmus adquisiuit sumptibus suis et expensis de magistro Hugone de Saltu qui eas habuit ex concessione Fratris Johannis le Mareschal tunc Prioris dicti Hospitalis et Fratrum tenendas ad totam uitam suam una cum sustentacione in predicta domo de Kilmaynan pro uno camerario in esculentis et poculentis ad mensam

*pro
eodem
fratre
Willelmo.*

hominum misterii in domo predicta, et postmodum ad requisicionem nostram idem Frater Willelmus benigne resignauerit et dimiserit statum suum quem habuit in predictis domo et camera ad usum Johannis de Hothum qui eas nunc tenet ex concessione et tradicionem nostra sub hac condicione, quod nos eidem Fratri Willelmo de alia camera infra dictam domum nostram honesta et statui suo competenti prouideremus imperpetuo possidenda: Nos premissa prout iustum et honestum est considerantes concessimus eidem Fratri Willelmo per presentes illam cameram sub nouo dormitorio dicte domus quam Johannes de Graunsete, quondam tenuit cum celario quod uocatur le Storhous. Habendam et tenendam ad totam uitam suam, nisi forte interim camera que fuit domini Willelmi de Bardelby infra dictam domum quam magister Rogerus Laweles nunc tenet per mortem ipsius Rogeri uel alio modo uacauerit, tunc enim uolumus et concedimus per presentes quod idem Frater Willelmus ad illam cameram se transferat ipsamque extunc habeat et teneat durante uita sua una cum corrodio in eadem domo nostra sibi alias per predictos Fratrem Johannem Larcher tunc Priorem et fratres suos per literas suas concesso prout in eisdem literis plenius continetur. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum commune presentibus est appensum. Datum apud Killergy in assembleya nostra xxviii die Junii anno domini millesimo. CCC. XLIX^o.

fol. 123
114

[HEC SUNT TRANSCRIPTA FEOFFAMENTORUM ET CONCESSI-
SIONEUM PRIORIS ET FRATRUM HOSPITALIS SANCTI JOHANNIS
JERUSALEM IN HIBERNIA TEMPORE FRATRIS JOHANNIS]¹
LARCHER TUNC PRIORIS HOSPITALIS, &c., APUD KYLLERGY IN
ASSEMBLEIA NOSTRA ET FRATRUM NOSTRORUM DIE MERCURII
IN FESTO SANCTI SWITHINI ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO. CCC.
QUADRAGESIMO OCTAUO.

pro
Thome
Palfryman.

Uniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quorum noticiam
presentes littere peruenerint Frater Johannes Larcher Prior
Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Jerusalem in Hibernia et eiusdem

¹ Top margin shaved off by binder.

Hospitalis Fratres salutem in Domino sempiternam. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Thome Palfryman pro bono et laudabili seruicio suo nobis hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis et aliis necessariis in officio pincerne siue botillarii in domo nostra de Clontarf et robam de secta hominum misterii ipsius prioris qui pro tempore fuerit quando liberacionem facere continget uel decem solidos argenti pro roba sua et quinque solidos argenti [pro calciatura sua] singulis annis de eodem priore percipiendos. Et si contingat dictum Thomam egritudine inualitudine senio aut aliqua alia rationabili causa adeo detineri quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit, tunc habeat in die unum panem album unum bissum unam lagenam de meliori ceruisia et unum ferculum competens ad prandium et aliud ad cenam. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostro commune presentibus est appensum. Datum apud Kyllergy in assembleia nostra et fratrum nostrorum die Mercurii in festo Sancti Swithini anno domini mill.^occc.^o. quadragesimo octauo. Hiis testibus: Fratre Johanne Tylagh priore conuentualis ecclesie Sancti Johannis de Kylmaynan, Fratre Willelmo de Cicestre preceptore ibidem, Fratre Willelmo Fyncham preceptore de Kylbarry, Fratre Johanne filio Ricardi preceptore de Any, Fratre Adam Moure preceptore de Kilsaran, et aliis fratribus.

Uniuersis, &c. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo de Ossyngton pro bono seruicio suo nobis hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Clontarf ad mensam hominum misterii et liberorum seruiencium ibidem et decem solidos argenti tam pro roba sua quam pro aliis necessariis suis annuatim de domo nostra predicta percipiendos ad custodiendum cunniculare et campos domus nostre predictae. Et si contingat ipsum Willelmum infirmitate uel senio detineri quominus ipse ad aulam pransurus accedere possit, habeat de eadem domo pro die unum panem album unum panem bissum unam lagenam ceruisie melioris et unum ferculum de coquina competenter. In cuius rei, &c., Datum, &c.

*pro
Willelmo
de
Ossyngton.*

*pro
Magistro
Willelmo
le
Keu de
Bernardes
castell.*

Uniuersis, &c. Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo le Keu de Bernardes castell quoaduixerit officium capitalis coci de domo nostra de Kylmaynan. Concessimus eciã eidem magistro Willelmo sustentacionem suam tam in esculentis quam in poculentis ad mensam armigerorum in eadem domo nostra per idem tempus et unam robam de secta armigerorum quociens priorem dicti Hospitalis liberacionem facere contigerit uel decem solidos argenti pro roba sua et quinque solidos argenti pro calciatura eiusdem annuatim percipiendos de priore dicti Hospitalis qui pro tempore fuerit uel de preceptore ibidem. Et si contingat predictum magistrum Willelmum aliqua egritudine senio uel debilitate pregrauari ita quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non poterit, uel in seruicio dicti prioris qui nunc est uel qui pro tempore fuerit esse contigerit, quod quolibet die tunc habeat de domo nostra predicta duos panes albos unam lagenã de meliori ceruisia unam de secunda et de coquina competenter prout armigero decet ubicumque ad cameram suam in uilla de Kilmaynan uolumus deferenda. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum commune dicti Hospitalis, &c. Datum, &c.

*pro
Rogerio
Coco.*

Uniuersis, &c. Noueritis nos de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Rogerio coco pro bono seruicio suo nobis hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Any ad mensam hominum misterii et liberorum seruientium ibidem et unam robam sibi competentem de secta hominum misterii quociens preceptorem uel custodem eiusdem domus liberacionem facere contingat uel decem solidos argenti pro roba sua et dimidiam marcam argenti pro calciamentis suis singulis annis de preceptore uel custode qui pro tempore fuerit percipiendam. Ita quod prefatus Rogerus deseruiat in coquina ibidem in ministeriis et officio coci per preceptorem uel custodem sibi imponendis, et quociens ipsum Rogerum egritudine uel inualitudine aut senio detineri contigerit ita quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit, sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis competenter sibi ministrandam. In cuius rei, &c. Datum, &c.

Uniuersis, &c. Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate *pro*
nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Thome le Keu de *Thoma*
Killergy pro bono et laudabili seruicio suo nobis hactenus impenso *le Keu.*
et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit
in esculentis et poculentis dum bene fecerit in domo nostra
de Killergy ad mensam hominum misterii et liberorum seruiencium
ibidem et dimidiam marcam argenti tam pro roba sua quam
pro aliis necessariis singulis annis de preceptore uel de custode
eiusdem domus qui pro tempore fuerit percipiendam et habendam,
ita quod deseruiat in coquina domus supradicte per preceptorem
uel custodem sibi imponendum. In cuius rei, &c. Datum, &c.

Uniuersis, &c. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra nos de unanimi *pro*
assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo *Johanne*
Johanni Cromyll tenenti nostro de Any quod idem Johannes *Cromyll.*
pro toto residuo uite sue de omnibus bonis suis tam infra
Hospitale quam extra libere ualeat disponere et ordinare absque
calumpnia nostra uel successorum nostrorum, saluis tamen nobis
et Hospitali predicto decem solidis argenti pro obitu predicti
Johannis ubicunque discedere contingat. In cuius rei, &c.
Datum, &c.

Uniuersis, &c. Noueritis nos de unanimi assensu et uoluntate *pro*
nostra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Johanni Shorthals *Johanne*
pro bono et laudabili seruicio nobis hactenus impenso et impos- *Shorthals.*
terum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in
esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Kilbarry ad mensam
hominum misterii et liberorum seruiencium ibidem et unam
robam sibi competentem de secta hominum misterii quando
preceptorem uel custodem eiusdem domus liberacionem facere
contigerit uel decem solidos argenti pro roba sua et quinque
solidos argenti singulis annis pro calciamentis suis de preceptore
uel custode qui pro tempore fuerit percipiendos. Ita quod
deseruiat in officio pincerne uel botillarii per preceptorem uel
custodem sibi imponendo. In cuius rei, &c. Datum, &c.

Omnibus, &c. Noueritis nos unanimi assensu et uoluntate *pro*
nostra tradidissee et concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo fratri *fratre*
Willelmo de Fyncham preceptorias de Kilbarry, Killywer et *Willelmo*
de Crok in omnibus et singulis que ad preceptorias predictas *de*
Fyncham.

quoquomodo spectare dinoscuntur ad terminum septem annorum proxime sequencium post datam presentium plenarie complendorum, incipienti termino ad festum Natiuitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste anno domini M^o.ccc^o. quadragesimo octauo. Ita tamen quod respondeat nobis et successoribus nostris de preceptoriiis predictis quadraginta marcas argenti terminis consuetis pro responcione usitata procuracione et pietancia, et omnia alia onera ordinaria et extraordinaria dictis preceptoriiis quoquomodo incumbencia durante termino suo competenter supportabit et quicquid durante termino predicto accrescere poterit preceptoriiis predictis tam de animalibus quam de aliis incrementis augmentabit et accrescet domos et alia necessaria ad dictas preceptorias spectantia perficiet et competenter sustentabit. In cuius rei, &c. Datum, &c.

fol. 124
115

Nota de ecclesia Kylcowanmor: Fernensis dioecesis: episcopus modo tenet (*added in later hand*).

*pro
Johanne
Langport
confratre
nostro.*

Uniuersis, &c. Noueritis nos de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concessisse dilecto confratri nostro Johanni Langport moram et sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis quoaduixerit de domo nostra de Baliscaok. Concessimus eciam eidem Fratri Johanni pro diuersis necessariis suis quibus indigat ad totam uitam suam omnes decimas tam maiores quam minores ad ecclesiam de Kylcowanmore spectantes, et si decime predictae extendunt se ultra summam triginta solidorum ex tunc aliud incrementum earundem decimarum integre reuertatur preceptorii domus de Baliscaok qui tunc est uel qui pro tempore fuerit. In cuius rei, &c. Datum, &c.

*pro
Reginaldo
de
Grauncestre.*

Hec indentura testatur quod Frater Johannes Larcher prior sancte domus Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Jerusalem in Hibernia et Fratres eiusdem Hospitalis unanimi assensu et uoluntate concesserint et ad firmam tradiderint per presentes Reginaldo de Grauncestre pro bono et laudabili seruicio suo dictis priori et fratribus hactenus impenso et inposterum impendendo, quod idem Reginaldus percipere possit omnes decimas tam maiores quam minores ecclesie Fathlyk iuxta Crok in comitatu Waterford. Habendas et percipiendas ad terminum sexaginta annorum a dato presencium plenarie completorum. Reddendo

inde annuatim predictis priori et fratribus et eorum successoribus qui pro tempore erunt ad altum altare ecclesie de Kilmaynan unam libram cere. Et si predictus Reginaldus infra terminum predictum decederit extunc decime predicte Hospitali predicto integraliter reuertantur. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum commune predicti Hospitalis et sigillum predicti Reginaldi huic indenture alternatim sunt appensa. Datum, &c.

Uniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis ad quorum noticiam presentes littere peruenerint Frater Johannes Larcher Prior sancte domus Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Jerusalem in Hibernia et eiusdem Hospitalis Fratres salutem in Domino sempiternam. Nouerit uniuersitas uestra quod cum nuper unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra concesserimus dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo Peddelyng pro bono et laudabili seruicio suo nobis hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in domo nostra de Kilmaynanbeg una cum roba sua uel decem solidis in precium eiusdem robe et quinque solidos argenti pro calciatura sua singulis annis percipiendos, prout in carta nostra eidem Willelmo inde confecta plenius continetur: Nos de unanimi assensu et uoluntate nostra et fratrum nostrorum eidem Willelmo gratiam uberiores facere uolentes concessimus prefato Willelmo singulis annis unam robam uel unam marcam in precium eiusdem robe et dimidiam marcam argenti pro calciatura sua una cum sustentacione unius garcionis sibi deseruiantis in officio suo predicto et sustentacionem unius equi ad deseruiendum domui predictae de Kilmaynanbeg iuxta posse suum. In cuius, &c. Datum, &c.

CONCESSIONES FACTE PER RELIGIOSOS UIROS FRATREM JOHANNEM FILIUM RICARDI PRIOREM HOSPITALIS ET CONFRATRES SUOS IN EORUM ASSEMBLEYA APUD KILLERGY DIE DOMINICA XXVIII DIE JUNII ANNO DOMINI MILL^o. CCC. XLIX.

Pateat uniuersis per presentes nos Fratrem Johannem filium Ricardi sancte domus Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Jerusalem Priorem humilem in Hibernia unanimi assensu et uoluntate confratrum nostrorum in assembleya nostra apud Kyllergy die

*pro
Ricardo
de Weston.*

dominica xxviii die Junii anno domini mill°. ccc. xlix existencium concessisse dilecto confratri nostro Fratri Ricardo de Weston, qui dum secularis extiterat in obsequio dicti Hospitalis et post susceptum habitum nostre religionis laudabiliter se gessit, cameram quam Frater Johannes Tylagh dum uixit in nouo dormitorio apud Kilmaynan occupauit, et triginta solidos sterlingorum de ecclesia de Balycolyan singulis annis quoaduixerit per manus prioris ecclesie de Kilmaynan qui pro tempore fuerit percipiendos, medietatem uidelicet ad festum Pasche et aliam medietatem ad festum Sancti Michaelis pro necessariis suis. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum commune presentibus est appensum. Datum die dato et anno supradicto.

*pro
fratre
Johanne
Tyrel.*

Pateat uniuersis, &c., ut supra concessisse dilecto confratri nostro Fratri Johanni Tyrel apud Tulyprehendinare omnes decimas ecclesie nostre del Frereton iuxta Kysaran nomine pietancie ad totam uitam suam percipiendas. In cuius rei testimonium, &c., ut supra.

*pro
domino
Johanne
de Clane.*

Pateat uniuersis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo domino Johanni de Clane capellano conuentus nostri de Kilmaynan pro bono et laudabili seruicio suo in dicto conuentu hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam in domo nostra de Kilmaynan ad mensam prioris ecclesie et conuentus predicti et uiginti solidos sterlingorum annuatim per manus prefati prioris percipiendos ad terminos in dicto conuentu usitatos nomine stipendii siue salarii sui quousque de aliquo beneficio ecclesiastico quod idem dominus Johannes duxerit acceptandum sibi per dictum Hospitale fuerit prouisum. In cuius rei, &c.

*pro
domino
Thoma
Lowryn*

Pateat, &c., ut supra concessisse per presentes dilecto nobis in Christo domino Thome Lowring capellano conuentus de Kilmaynan pro bono et laudabili seruicio suo in dicto conuentu hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in domo nostra de Kilmaynan ad mensam prioris ecclesie et conuentus predicti et uiginti solidos sterlingorum annuatim per manus prefati prioris ad terminos in dicto conuentu usitatos nomine salarii siue stipendii sui ad totam uitam suam siue sanus fuerit siue non percipiendos. Et si contingat ipsum

dominum Thomam senectute aut aliqua alia debilitate seu causa rationabili impediri quominus ad dictam mensam pransurus accedere possit, tunc deseruiatur eidem ad cameram suam de uictualibus competenter prout decet statum suum. In cuius rei, &c.

fol. 125
116

Pateat, &c., concessisse per presentes dilecto nobis in Christo *pro Henrico filio Ricardi.* Henrico filio Ricardi pro bono et laudabili seruicio, &c., officium pincerne in domo nostra Sancti Johannis in Ardo in Ultonia et unam marcam sterlingorum annuatim pro roba sua et necessariis suis per manus magistri siue custodis domus predictae percipiendam una cum uictu suo ad mensam scutiferorum predictae domus ad totam uitam suam. Et si idem Henricus senectute egritudine seu alio iusto impedimento detentus seu disturbatus fuerit quominus ad mensam predictam commode pransurus accedere potuerit, tunc deseruiatur eidem ad cameram suam competenter de uictualibus prout decet statum suum. Concessimus etiam eidem Henrico quod pro toto residuo uite sue omnia bona et catalla sua presenciam et futura infra Hospitale predictum ubicumque existenciam libere portare et extraportare ac de eisdem quociens et quando sibi libuerit disponere seu ea dare et legare ualeat prout sibi melius uidebitur expedire, retenta tantummodo Hospitali predicto de predictis bonis et catallis una marca sterlingorum nomine obitus sui per magistrum siue custodem domus predictae qui pro tempore erit quando ipsum Henricum ab hac luce migrare contingeret percipiendam. In cuius rei ut supra.

Pateat, &c., ut supra concessisse per presentes dilecto nobis *pro Roberto del Hagard.* in Christo Roberto del Hagard pro bono, &c., officium grangiarii in domo nostra Sancti Johannis in Ardo in Ultonia et sustentacionem in esculentis et poculentis ad mensam hominum de officio dicte domus et decem solidos argenti pro stipendio suo singulis annis dum uixerit de domo nostra predicta per manus preceptoris siue custodis domus predictae qui pro tempore fuerit ad duos anni terminos medietatem uidelicet ad festum Sancti Martini et aliam medietatem ad festum Pentecostes percipiendos. Ita tamen quod predictus Robertus de omnibus administracionibus suis computum fidelem preceptoris siue custodi prefate domus singulis annis ad predictum festum Beati Martini et

festum Sancti Johannis Baptiste reddat. Et si ipse Robertus ab hac luce migrauerit unam marcam argenti pro obitu suo nomine tertie partis bonorum et catallorum suorum Hospitali persoluat. Et si idem Robertus senectute egritudine seu alio iusto impedimento detentus seu disturbatus fuerit quominus ad mensam predictam pransurus accedere possit, extunc deseruiatur eidem Roberto ad cameram suam de uictualibus competenter prout decet statum suum. In cuius rei, &c., ut supra.

*pro
domino
Stephano
Kermardyn.*

Pateat ut supra concessisse per presentes dilecto confratri nostro domino Stephano Kermardyn capellano corrodiario domus nostre Sancti Johannis in Ardo in Ultonia quod pro toto residuo uite sue omnia bona et catalla sua presencia et futura infra Hospitale predictum ubicumque existencia libere portare et extraportare ac de eisdem quociens et quando et prout sibi libuerit disponere et ea dare et legare ualeat pro uoluntate sua sine calumpnia seu disturbance alicuius, retentis tantummodo Hospitali predicto de predictis bonis et catallis quadraginta solidis sterlingorum nomine obitus sui percipiendis per magistrum siue custodem dicte domus nostre Sancti Johannis qui tunc erit quando ipsum Stephanum ab hac luce migrare contingeret. Concessimus eciam eidem domino Stephano unam placeam terre infra septa domus predictae per magistrum ibidem qui nunc est assignate ad cameram sibi sumptibus propriis construendam et imperpetuo libere possidendam. In cuius rei, &c.

*pro
Thoma
Sangester
et Isabella
uxore sua.*

Pateat, &c., ut supra concessisse per presentes dilecto nobis in Christo Thome Sangester del Templeton in le Maulyn et Isabelle uxori eius tenentibus nostris. ibidem quod quilibet eorum soluat Hospitali predicto pro obitu suo cum ab hac luce migrauerit unam marcam argenti nomine tercie partis catallorum suorum. In cuius rei, &c., ut supra.

*[pro domin.
Johanne
Whythand
Capellano].*

Pateat uniuersis, &c., concessisse per presentes dilecto nobis in Christo Johanni Whythand capellano pro bono et laudabili seruicio suo Hospitali predicto in officio capellani in domo nostra de Kyllerge impenso et imposterum impendendo sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in domo predicta ad mensam fratrum ibidem et uiginti solidos sterlingorum nomine salarii sui de predicta domo per manus preceptoris ibidem qui pro tempore fuerit

singulis annis ad totam uitam suam percipiendos, ita quod ipse officium suum predictum in domo predicta exerceat prout decet. Et si idem dominus Johannes senio inualitudine seu alia causa rationabili impediatur quominus ad aulam pransurus accedere ualeat, uolumus et concedimus per presentes quod eidem domino Johanni ad cameram suam dum sic impeditus fuerit de uictualibus et aliis necessariis suis competenter deseruiatur prout decet statum suum. Concedimus eciam eidem domino Johanni quod soluat dicto Hospitali in domo predicta pro obitu suo xs. sterlingorum tempore decessus sui. In cuius rei, &c.

Uniuersis, &c., concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Daudid le ^{pro} Ferrou ^{David le} pro bono et laudabili seruicio suo impenso et imposterum impendendo officium fabri in domo nostra de Kilmaynanbeg et sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis ad mensam hominum misterii in eadem domo et unam marcam argenti singulis annis quoaduixerit pro roba sua et necessariis suis de domo predicta per manus preceptoris ibidem percipiendam. Et si contingat ipsum Daudid egritudine seu inualitudine aut aliqua alia rationabili causa impediri quominus ad aulam pransurus accedere possit, tunc habeat et percipiat qualibet die de domo predicta unum panem album et unum bissum et unam lagenam melioris seruicie et unum potellum seruicie mediocris et deseruiatur eidem de coquina prout decet statum suum. Concedimus eciam eidem Daudid quod de omnibus bonis et catallis suis infra Hospitale predictum ubicumque existentibus liberam administracionem et disposicionem habeat, retenta tantummodo dicto Hospitali dimidia marca argenti pro obitu suo per manus preceptoris dicte domus qui pro tempore fuerit percipienda. In cuius, &c.

Pateat, &c., concessisse per presentes dilecto nobis in Christo Roberto Brey ^{pro} pro bono et laudabili seruicio suo, &c., sustentacionem quoaduixerit in esculentis et poculentis in domo nostra de Kylmaynanbeg pro se ad mensam fratrum uno garcione inter garciones preceptoris predicte domus et uno equo et robam suam de secta armigerorum eiusdem preceptoris quando ipse liberacionem suam fecerit et decem solidos sterlingorum pro necessariis suis per manus preceptoris predicti percipiendos. et quando idem preceptor liberacionem suam non fecerit tunc

habeat et percipiat idem Robertus de dicta domo per manus predicti preceptoris singulis annis uiginti solidos sterlingorum pro roba sua et necessariis suis ad totam uitam suam. Et si contingat ipsum Robertum egritudine inualitudine seu aliqua alia rationabili causa impediri quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit, tunc habeat in die ad cameram suam pro se et gacione suo duos panes albos et unum byssum duas lagenas melioris ceruisie dicte domus et unam lagenam ceruisie mediocris et uictualia de coquina competentia prout decet statum suum. Concessimus eciam eidem Roberto per presentes pro nobis et successoribus nostris quod pro toto residuo uite sue omnia bona et catalla sua presencia et futura infra Hospitale predictum ubicunque existencia libere portare et extraportare ac de eisdem quociens et quando et prout sibi libuerit disponere ac ea dare et legare ualeat pro uoluntate sua sine calumpnia seu disturbacione alicuius, retentis tantummodo Hospitali predicto de bonis et catallis predictis tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis sterlingorum nomine obitus per preceptorem domus supradicte qui tunc erit quando ipsum Robertum ab hac luce migrare contigerit percipiendis. In cuius rei, &c.

fol. 126
117

pro
Johanne
Reynagh.

Pateat uniuersis, &c., ut supra concessisse dilecto nobis in Christo Johanni Reynagh officium grangiarum domus nostre de Kilmaynanbeg et sustentacionem suam in domo nostra predicta ad mensam hominum de officio et dimidiam marcam argenti pro stipendio suo singulis annis quoaduixerit per manus preceptoris dicte domus ad terminos usuales percipiendam. Ita tamen quod bene et fideliter se gerat et de omnibus administrationibus suis compotum fidelem preceptori domus predictae quociens necesse fuerit reddat prout decet. Et si idem Johannes aliqua egritudine seu inualitudine detineatur quominus ad mensam predictam pransurus accedere possit, tunc habeat ad cameram suam de domo nostra predicta uictum competentem prout decet statum suum. In cuius rei, &c., sigillum meum (*sic*) presentibus apposui.

pro
Willelmo
Telyng.

Pateat uniuersis, &c., concessisse per presentes dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo Telyng pro bono et laudabili seruicio suo Hospitali predicto hactenus impenso et imposterum impendendo officium pincerne in domo nostra de Kilmaynanbeg et susten-

tacionem suam quoaduixerit ad mensam armigerorum dicte domus et robam suam de secta armigerorum preceptoris eiusdem domus quando ipse liberacionem suam fecerit et decem solidos sterlingorum singulis annis de domo predicta per manus preceptoris ibidem qui pro tempore fuerit ad totam uitam suam percipiendos, et quod habeat et teneat unum equum in eadem domo durante uita sua nullam capiendū prebendam pro eodem. Et si contingat ipsum Willelmum aliqua egritudine seu inualitudine aut alia causa rationabili detineri seu impediri quominus ad mensam predictam pransurus accedere possit, tunc habeat ad cameram suam de domo nostra predicta pro se et garcifero suo quolibet die duos panes albos et unum panem bisum duas lagenas melioris ceruisie et de coquina competenter prout decet statum suum. In cuius rei, &c.

Pateat, &c., concessisse per presentes dilecto nobis in Christo Willelmo de Bardelby de Ruall pro bono et laudabili seruicio suo officium janitoris in domo nostra de Kilmaynanbeg et sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit ad mensam armigerorum in eadem domo et unam robam de secta armigerorum preceptoris dicte domus quando liberacionem suam facere contingit uel unam marcam argenti pro roba sua quando liberacionem non fecerit annuatim de eadem domo percipiendam et unum equum sine prebenda. Et si contingat ipsum Willelmum aliqua egritudine seu inualitudine detineri quod ad mensam predictam pransurus accedere non possit, extunc habeat ad cameram suam de domo nostra predicta quolibet die pro se et garcifero suo duos panes albos et unum panem bisum duas lagenas de meliori ceruisia et de coquina competenter prout armigero dicte domus deseruietur In cuius rei, &c.

*pro
Willelmo
Bardelby
de Ruall.*

Pateat uniuersis, &c., concessisse per presentes dilecto nobis in Christo Ricardo filio Rogeri pro bono, &c., officium janitoris domus nostre de Kylmainan et sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in eadem domo in esculentis et poculentis ad mensam hominum misterii dicte domus et robam suam de secta hominum misterii prioris dicti Hospitalis quando contingat ipsum liberacionem suam facere et dimidiam marcam argenti singulis annis de eadem domo per manus preceptoris ibidem qui pro tempore erit nomine stipendii sui percipiendam. Et si contingat ipsum

*pro
Ricardo
filio
Rogeri.*

Ricardum egritudine inualitudine seu aliqua alia rationabili causa adeo detineri quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit, tunc habeat in die pro se et garcione suo duos panes albos unum panem bisum tres potellos de meliori ceruisia et unum potellum de mediocri et de coquina competenter prout decet statum suum. In cuius rei, &c.

*pro
Johanne
Schorthals.*

Pateat, &c., concessisse per presentes dilecto nobis in Christo Johanni Schorthals pro bono, &c., officia assessoris domus nostre de Kylmaynan ac superuisoris piscarie nostre ibidem et sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit in eadem domo in esculentis et poculentis ad mensam hominum misterii dicte domus et robam suam de secta hominum misterii prioris dicti Hospitalis quando liberacionem suam fecerit et dimidiam marcam argenti singulis annis de eadem domo per manus preceptoris ibidem qui pro tempore fuerit nomine stipendii sui durante uita sua percipiendam. Et si contingat ipsum Johannem egritudine inualitudine seu aliqua alia rationabili causa adeo impediri quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit, tunc habeat indie unum panem album et unum bisum unam lagenam melioris ceruisie et unam lagenam de mediocri et de coquina competenter prout decet statum suum. In cuius, &c.

*pro
Ricardo
filio
Ade.*

Pateat, &c., concessisse per presentes dilecto nobis in Christo Ricardo filio Ade pro bono, &c., officium pincerne domus nostre de Tuly et sustentacionem suam quoaduixerit ad mensam hominum misterii eiusdem domus et robam suam de secta hominum predictorum quando preceptor ibidem liberacionem suam fecerit et cetera omnia prout unus homo misterii eiusdem domus percipere debet. Et si contingat predictum Ricardum aliqua egritudine inualitudine seu alia rationabili causa impediri quominus ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit, tunc deseruiatur eidem ad cameram suam de uictualibus et aliis necessariis suis competenter prout decet statum suum. In cuius rei, &c.

*Assessor.
pro
Gregorio
Tyrel.*

Pateat, &c., concessisse, &c. Gregorio Tyrel pro laudabili seruicio suo, &c., officium assessoris domus nostre de Tuly et sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis ad mensam armigerorum in domo predicta et robam suam quando preceptor

ibidem liberationem fecerit et unam marcam argenti singulis annis de domo predicta per manus preceptoris eiusdem domus qui pro tempore erit ad totam uitam suam percipiendam. Et si contingat ipsum Gregorium egritudine inualitudine seu aliqua alia causa rationabili impediri quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit, extunc deseruiatur eidem ad cameram suam de esculentis et poculentis competenter prout decet statum suum. In cuius rei, &c.

Pateat, &c., concessisse, &c. Nicholao Whyterel pro bono *Pincerna.*
et laudabili seruicio suo, &c., officium pincerne domus nostre *pro*
de Kyllergy et sustentacionem suam in esculentis et poculentis *Nicholao*
ad mensam hominum misterii in dicta domo ad totam uitam *Whyterel.*
suam et cetera necessaria sua prout alii pincerne eiusdem domus
percipere consueuerint et debuerint. Et si contingat prefatum
Nicholaum egritudine, &c., quod ad aulam pransurus accedere
non possit, extunc deseruiatur eidem ad cameram suam de
esculentis et poculentis prout decet statum suum. In cuius
rei, &c.

Pateat, &c., concessisse, &c. Meylero filio Huberti de Burgo *[pro*
pro bono, &c., sustentacionem in esculentis et poculentis in *Meylero*
domo nostra de Any pro se uno camerario uno garcione *filio*
et duobus equis ad totam uitam suam. Et si contingat ipsum *Huberti*
Meylerum egritudine inualitudine seu aliqua alia rationabili *de Burgo.]*
causa impediri quod ad aulam pransurus accedere non possit,
tunc habeat in die ad cameram suam tres panes albos et unum
bisum tres lagenas melioris ceruisie eiusdem domus et unam
lagenam de mediocri et de coquina competenter prout decet
statum suum. In cuius rei, &c.

END.

APPENDIX.

POPE INNOCENT III.'S CONFIRMATION OF THEIR CHURCHES WITH THE APPURTENANCES TO THE BRETHREN OF THE HOSPITAL OF JERUSALEM IN IRELAND. A.D. 1212.

[A confirmation of this kind was obtained upon a petition giving in writing the names of the churches which the petitioners claimed to possess. Perhaps the claim was attested in some solemn form, but it was accepted, at the petitioners' peril, without local inquiry, and the papal confirmation, extending no farther than possession was just and unchallenged, *sicut ea iuste ac pacifice possidetis*, is never more, of itself, than *prima facie* evidence of title as set up by the petitioners. Here, in reciting their ecclesiastical possessions, the Hospitallers appear to have proceeded from diocese to diocese. Beginning, as was usual, with their chief house, Killemainan, they enumerate the rest of their churches in the diocese of Dublin, go on to Meath, the part of Armagh in Co. Louth, Down and Connor; they then return to the diocese of Glendaloch, as yet separate from Dublin, and go on by Kildare, Ossory, Ferns, Waterford, Cashel, Limerick and Ardfer to Cork and Cloyne. The place-names are not, as in such earlier confirmations as those for possessions in the dioceses of Glendaloch and Dublin in the time of S. Laurence O'Toole, derived from records of well-informed Irish clerks. Forty years after the invasion, an unsympathetic body like the alien and acquisitive Hospitallers was no doubt sufficiently provided with clerks of its own, and consequently we have in this list firstly : the attempts of Anglo-Norman scribes to render Irish names in writing ; secondly, the attempt of a clerk of the Roman chancery to decipher and reproduce the Anglo-Norman result ; and, thirdly, a modern attempt to transcribe the Roman register. Although the manuscript itself is a beautiful example of clear thirteenth century handwriting some names cannot be read with certainty, and the reason is that the clerk was himself uncertain and being unable to disentangle the successions of *i*, *m*, *n* and *u*, left them not less doubtful than he found them. Hence we have such a name as that here printed Cluchi huncche, which might, so far as the script goes, be read Cluchi or Cluthi huuthe, for not only are *n* and *u* indistinguishable but *c* and *t* are also similar. It may be possible, therefore, by a better grouping of the doubtful strokes, to obtain better readings of the place-names still unidentified.

This document was published in 1682 at Paris by Étienne Baluze in his edition of the Epistles of Innocent III, with, on the whole

great accuracy and possibly with an Irish collaborator (he transliterates *u* into *v* in Krevach, Taverach, etc.) lib. xv, ep. 133. Harris copied it into his MS. *Collectanea* from Baluze. It was printed also by Bosquet in his edition of Innocent III's Epistles (which I have not seen); by Migne in *Patrologia Latina* ccxvi, and by Delaville la Roulx in *Cartulaire générale des Hospitaliers*, ij, 148; these last have copied from Baluze, with one or two misprints of their own, such as are well-nigh inevitable in such matter. Finally, the document was calendared by Bliss, *Papal Letters* II, 36, in a manner which it may be well to cite fully as a warning to those that may have occasion to refer to that publication: "Confirmation to the Hospitallers in Ireland of their possessions, namely, Killemania Villa, Turmot, Ysoude, St Michael, Ktenach, St. Clement, Dublin, Taverach, Dovenachpatric, Kilteltan, Legno, Moylhetthen, Moyllach, the land of Adam Dullart and Payn his brother, Elme. [*Opp. ed. Migne*, iii, 646.]" His courage evidently failed at Cluchi hunche; but he might at least have put "etc.," and stated that only the churches of those places were the immediate subject of the confirmation. The importance of the document need not be stressed. In the complete loss of the archives of the Irish Hospital, save for the Register here printed, it is the most authoritative exposition we can hope to have of the position of the Priory of Ireland at the beginning of the 13th century, showing how, as the invasion extended, the Hospitallers were found on its outer fringe from Glenarm Bay to the Cove of Cork; showing also how much in this island they surpassed the kindred order of the Temple in property at that early date. It will serve also to correct the inaccuracies of many writers who have ascribed to the Templars houses, even Kilmainham itself, which were from the beginning foundations of the Hospitallers.

The text here printed was taken from the Vatican register in July 1920.]

Registers of Innocent III

Vatican Register 8, fol. ciiij^v.

(Fo. Ciiij.^v) *Fratribus Jerusolimitani Hospitalis in Ybernia constitutis.*

Cum a nobis petitur *etc. usque* perducatur effectum.

Eapropter, dilecti in Domino filii, uestris iustis precibus inclinati: de Killemainan. de uilla Turmot. de Ysoude. Sancti Michaelis de Kreuach. Sancti Clementis Dublinensis. de Tauerach. de Douenachpatric. de Kilteltan. de Legno. (Ciiij) de Moylb' chen. de Moyllach. de Terra Ade Dullart et Pagani fratris sui. de Cluchi hunche. de Knocduyne. de Clunif. de

Bernemethe Ade de Lenz de Dunler. de Ken. de Cloch'. de Terra Amauri de Feypo iuxta Luuethe. Sancte Marie in Arth. de terra que fuit R. filii W. Sancti Johannis Arth. de Rathmulin. de Inchemekargi. de Maniblos. de Terra Walteri de Logan. de Terra W. Forestarii in Magelin. Sancti Johannis Euangeliste in Crafferg. de Bruach. de Glorie. de Bathmolin. de Kilhiele. de Killw'rin. de Rathenaus. de Tachsixan. de Rathsubus. de Terra Philippi Vituli. de Terra Thome Vituli. de Terra Johannis de Peynkoyt. de Adcor. de Villa Aufrid' in Ardrie. Sancti David de Nas. de Terra Ricc filii Alured. de Terra W. de Keldif. de Clane. de Inche. de Killebech. de Terra W. Cirencestre. de Dunig. de Keruach. de Marachem. de Villa Syrloc. de Tuly. de Killemelin. de Rathbrid'. de Kylros. de Terra que fuit Radulphi de Offaly. de Dunhene. de Finnoure. de Oreugan de Terra Thome filii Mauricii. de Killergi. de Struhan. de Dorrie. de Foder'. de Villa David. de Dumecham. de Villa David Boscher. de Terra Ricc Pincerne. de Gillachnescop in Obuy. de Airhuneñ hiech. de tota terra Reg Poherii in Lagenia. de Archemang. de Cauelmuy. de Terra Ricc de Hemfort. Sancti Petri de Selescar. Sancti Michaelis de Wesefort. Sancti Johannis. Sancti Patricii. Sancte Brigide. Sancte Marie Magdalene Wexford. Sancti Johannis de Balischauc. de Inchescorth. Sancti Johannis de Terra Helye de Prendleg[ast]. de Dufer. Sancte Marie de Slefcultre. de Terra Rog Valensis. de terra Osberti God. de Terra W. Bruselane. de Senerach. de Kyldrum'. Sancti Johannis Waterford. de Drukun'. de Killmor'. Sancte Marie de Tibh. de Arfinan. de Radroun. de Magdew'in. de Stangenach. de Terra W. Anguill'. de Terra Ade Martel. de Obrid'. de Terra Alex Carpentar'. de Dumerch. de Typerar. de Karketal. de Hules. de Cathan'. de Killguban'. de Terra Roberti Siwin'. de Lunc. de Kilkallan. de Catcorchin. de Terra Ricc de Mora. de Terra Thome filii Radulphi. de Terra Henrici Pincerne. de feudo decem militum in honore Cathan. de Addar. de Terra Galf de Exse. de Terra Tancard Cor. Sancti Marchah Limericensis. de Terra Godeberti de Rupe. de uno gantard' in Ker'. de Lachmecher. de holegr'. de toto tuedo de Amerit. de toto tuedo de Tulachleys. de toto tuedo de Horfr. de toto tuedo de Maycr[omtha]. Sancti Johannis de Corcag'. de Rosh'elan. de Senegart. Clancan ecclesias cum omnibus villis, decimis, capellis, pertinentiis et

appendiciis suis, necnon alia bona uestra sicut ea iuste ac pacifice possidetis uobis et per uos domui Hospitalis auctoritate apostolica confirmamus et presentis scripti patrocinii communimus.

Nulli ergo *etc. usque* hanc paginam nostre confirmationis infringere uel ei *etc. usque* contraire. Si quis autem *etc. usque* incursum.

Dat' Signie xiiij kl. Aug. Pontificatus nostri anno quinto-decimo.

NOTES.

Killemainán, Kilmainham. According to the extent taken 7 April 1540, at the time of the surrender of the Hospital's possessions by the Prior John Rawson, the manor of Kylmaynan was the chief hospice or mansion of the prior and brethren, and the buildings were very necessary and most suitable for the residence of the king's lord deputy. They were then in great decay and needed an outlay of £1000. Within the site were three small gardens and an orchard enclosed by stone walls on which were four towers. One tower on the north near the bridge over the Liffey was split, and if rebuilt would be a good defence against enemies invading those parts. Outside of all this was a large curtilage with a great gate built like a castle, which was the general entrance to the house; there were two stables, a tiled granary and a malt-house, a stone-walled barn whose roof the traitor Thomas FitzGerald had burned and destroyed six years before, with all the grain then in it; also three gardens and an orchard adjoining those houses, all reserved for the lord deputy. Just outside the curtilage was an over spacious church which was the parish church; a chapel on the south side might be thrown down without any loss, and it needs ought to be thrown down for the parishioners were too poor to maintain the whole, and what would remain was enough for them. There were extensive arable demesne lands, woods and pastures on both sides of the Liffey; a water-mill with two pairs of stones at work, a fishing weir with four hatches, a skiff and nets. On the Cammocke rivulet there was a fulling-mill worked by water. The bridge across the Liffey was an old one of six arches then very ruinous to the great injury of the manor and all the country round. The site thus described lay, much to the west of the buildings of the later Royal Hospital, between where the Court House and the Jail of Kilmainham stand on the south and the river Liffey on the north. The great gate of the curtilage, manor close or court of the Hospital survived until the middle of the seventeenth century and is shown on Petty's map of the district. The church was apparently then in ruins, and Burton, in his *History of the Royal Hospital*, states that some of the stones were incorporated in the walls of the chapel of the Royal Hospital.

Villa Turmot, Ballyfermot, Co. Dublin. At the suppression the rectorial revenues accruing to the Hospital were returned as £8 13s. 4d. tithes and £1 6s. 8d. altarages. "The church of Villa Thurmot alias Ballyfermote is impropriated to the prior of the Hospital of Jerusalem in Ireland to his proper uses, one of thirteen churches which are not subject to him of full right nor as mensal, although without a perpetual vicar, yet not without a fit parochial priest to be by us admitted." Archbp. Alen in *Repertorium Viride*.

de Ysoude, i.e., Capella de Ysoude, Chapelizod, Co. Dublin. At the suppression the rectory of Chapelizod with the chapel of S. Laurence [on the south bank of the Liffey] and certain lands in Canterelston and Kylmaynam were returned at £4 for tithes of corn, 20s. for altarages, 40s. rent of 40 acres of pasture called Canterelston by Castleknock and 2s. 6d. of a piece of land called Melaghes Medowes containing an acre and a half. Of Chapelizod Archbp. Alen wrote: "This is another of the thirteen churches that pertain to the Hospital of Jerusalem here. They are given it to its proper uses only, for they are not exempt from the archbishop and from his visitation, although the three preceptories belong to the *mensa* of certain brethren of the said Hospital." *Repert. Vir.*

The rectory was let by Prior Rawson, 28 June 1538 to Richard Savage at £3 13s. 4d. finding a priest to celebrate, repairing the chancels, providing wine, bread and candle for mass, and paying the archdeacon's refecton.

S. Michaelis de Krenach, The ruin of the ancient parish church, only some low pieces of wall, with a late tower for watchers against body-snatchers, stand in a graveyard on a steep bank overhanging one branch of the river Dodder in the townland and parish of Cruagh, Co. Dublin. Alen's note is—"Church of Crevagh: it is incorporated to the prior of S. John here in Ireland. There are two *villae* of the same name but of one parish. The archbishop's land of Cowlagh extends hence on the north as far as the land of St. Michael within the same parish. Richard de Sancto Michael appears as owner of "Crauach" in a grant of 1229 describing the boundaries of Coilleach. *Charter Rolls*, 1226-57, p. 107; *Close Rolls*, 1227-31, at 4 Dec. 1229. But in 1305 the Hospitallers were lords of the manor as well as rectors of the church, for in Easter Term of that year it was granted that the prior might contain as best he could his cattle lately stolen in his manor of Creuagh. Mills, *Justiciary Rolls*, Ed. I, pt. 2, 59. There is now but one townland of Cruagh, but formerly there were two denominations, "Crevaghnetample," containing the church, and "Crevaghneclough," apparently named from the "Mount Venus" dolmen; the adjoining townland of Tighbraddan also belonged to the Hospital and was known for a time as Kilmainanbeg.

S. Clementis Dublinensis, S. Clement's was a suburban church between the priory of All Hallows, where Trinity College now is, and the landing-place of the Steyn. Hemmed in by All Hallows on the east, the nunnery of S. Mary's of the Mound (Hogges) on the south, the parish church of S. Andrew (between S. Gt. Georges-street and Palace-street) and the Augustinian friary on the west the site of the Cecilia-street Medical School), it served a restricted riverside community. An anchorite dwelt at it in 1240 so that it cannot have been absorbed by Archbishop de Loundres for his foundation of a hospital dedicated to S. James of Compostella "on the seashore called Steyn," as might perhaps be inferred from a note in Archbishop Alen's Register: "Formerly there was a chapel of S. Clement there beside All Hallows' priory and in the middle, as it were (but for the inflowing sea), between it and S. Mary's Abbey. Steyn was Theobald Fitz Walter's property. Here we have a hospital with one dedication and a church with another, though both were confounded together in an instrument drawn up in the priory in 1473 in which is mention of a change from north to west soon after the ruin of the mill, as well as mention of the Long Stone [of the Steyn] beside the said church there as the boundary mark between the jurisdictions of the city and of the liberty of S. Mary's Abbey."¹ The mill here mentioned belonged to the Hospital of Jerusalem, and from 1220 onward was a source of violent dispute between the Hospital and the citizens, who complained that a new dam erected by the Hospitallers in the river Liffey obstructed the free access of merchant ships to the city as well as intercepting fish.² When the foundations of Carlisle-bridge were being laid in 1791 "the workmen encountered . . . a wall 16 feet thick and 3 feet below the bed of the river at Aston's-quay,"³ which should be about the position of the obstructive dam.

Tauerach, Tara, Co. Meath. Between Richard de la Corner, bishop of Meath (1232-1250) and the Hospitallers, rival claims arose concerning this church and others here mentioned in juxtaposition, viz. Moylagh, Douenagh-Patrick, Taueragh, Kenlis, Dungrey, Leckno, the vill of Adam Dullard, Kiltalton, Drumore and Kinelane (*sic*). Arbitrators awarded to the Hospital the churches of Moylagh, Douenagh-Patrick, Taueragh, Leckno, Dungrey and Kiltalton; but it was to give up to the bishop all its right

¹ *Register of All Hallows, Dublin*, p. 49, no. XLVII. The instrument of 1473 mentioned in Alen's note is not found to the purport stated, at all events, in the printed Register; but the incomplete document with which the Register now ends is of that time and is concerned with the tithes of the pasture called le Steyn magna. All Hallows' church at that date was both parochial and conventual, and it, not S. Clement's, is the said church of Alen's note.

² Gilbert, *Historical and Municipal Documents*, pp. 75, 79, etc.

³ *Dublin Universal Magazine*, V. 479.

in Kenlis, the vill of Dullard, Ardmulchan and Keneuelane (*sic*).⁴ The Hospitallers, as the Register shows, retained, for their own convenience, a hospice at Cardomiston near Tara in the 14th century. The rectory of Tara was in their possession down to the suppression, being then leased for £13 6s. 8d., the corn tithe of Jordanston, Castleton, Moreton, and Riverston; the vicar received the other tithes and the altarages. The church was dedicated to S. Patrick.

Douenachpatric, Donaghpatrick, Co. Meath. All the lands and tenements of the Hospital here were granted in 1335 to William Laweless and his heirs for ever; but the grant did not convey the rectory. The tithes of grain at the suppression, collected in Donaptryk, Tancardyston and Fynlaghston, Gybbeston and Troyston, Bowles, Overeston, Randelston, Casselston, Jakeston, were worth £15; the vicar received the other tithes and the altarages.

Kilteltan, Teltown, Co. Meath. The church was dedicated to S. Barnabas.⁵

Legno (Leckno), otherwise Pierston-Laundy, Co. Meath. At the suppression the rectorial tithes, collected in Pyerston-Laundy, otherwise Lekno, and Hylton were farmed at 53s. 4d. for an unexpired term to John Finglas, who was also tenant of 60 acres, pasture and meadow in Hylton at 40s. a year. Thomas Bryt or Byrt was tenant at Hogeston (Hawkinson) of land at 6s. 8d.

Moylb'chan, either Moylbrechan or Moyberchan; not identified, unless it may be supposed to be Killaghconogan in which was a townland of Kilbarghe, and which adjoined Moyllagh and belonged to the Hospital.

Moyllach is identified in the Register with Rathmolegham, Rathmolyon. The Hospitallers owned the townland as well as the rectory together with the adjoining rectory of Killoconogan, as in Brabazon's account:

Villate with rectory of Rathmolyon	} £27 9s. 4d. of the issue of 5 mesuages, 25 acres of land in the vill of Colronan, and of the issue of 38½ couples,
and villate with rectory of Killo-	
conogan in Co. Meath	

parcel of the rectory of Rathmolyan, collectable yearly in the vills of Rathmolyan, Isottiston, Molynaraghe, Cloncurry, Colyntraughe and Bolin, Corbally, Typertynam, Troman, Castelton, Rath and

⁴ Harris, *MS. Collectanea* Nat. Lib. Dub., XIII, 54. It may, in this connection, be observed again that this confirmation is only of possessions claimed, and that it could not supersede a lawful adverse title.

⁵ Bishop Stearne, quoted by Dr. G. T. Stokes in *Journal Roy. Soc. Antiquaries of Ireland* XXII. (1892), p. 127."

le Coldour. Also £37 6s. 4d. of the issue of 10 cottages and 4 [score] acres of arable land in the vill of Killow[co]nogan at 2s. an acre, [£8] 28½ couples of acres of grain, parcel of the rectory of Killoughconogan [£26 13s. 4d.] in the vills of Killoughconogan, Keraneston, Clongreny, Clonekeuan, Keyleualyuer (?), Colronan, Donoure, Kilbarghe, Crossanyston, Mochewood, Derchonour, Ballyneur, Claughmorye [or Glasmorye], Moyseaghes, Parketowne, Portelester, Balrobin, Partan. Also the altarages, beyond 7s. paid to the archdeacon of Meath for his proxies [£4]. The jurats said that Sir Thomas Lutterell, knight held the rectories of Rathmolyan and Killaghconogan, with the aforesaid lands and tenements by demise from the prior and brethren for a term unexpired at £42 a year and bearing all the charges of the rectories.⁶ In 1518 Gerald, earl of Kildare, was farmer of the lands and tithes of Moylagh and Kyllacongane.

Terra Ade Dullart et Pagani fratris sui, Dullardstown or Dollardstown, Co. Meath, now a townland name in the parish of Painestown. In 1383 Robert Sutton, keeper of the Irish Chancery Rolls, was presented to the church of Payneston-Dullard hard by Slane,⁷ the church having been given up by the Hospitallers, c. 1335, under the arbitration mentioned in the note on Tauerach.

Cluchi-hunche, Knockduyne, Clunif, not identified, but apparently in East Meath.

Bernemethe, Barmeath, Co. Louth. This church was not the Hospitallers' property in 29 Edward I (1300-1) when, according to a record cited by Harris, *Collect.* XIII, 7, the king granted the advowson to Nicholas, archbishop of Armagh.

Dunler, Dunleer, Co. Louth. Besides the rectory, producing £4 5s. in the corn tithe of Dunleer, Curryn, Athclare and Newhall, the Hospital owned in the townland of Donlere lands let to James Grafton, Sir Walter Bellowe and Aghortagh McWygyn in perpetuity at chief rents amounting to 2s. 4d. in all.

[*Ecclesiam*] *Ste. Marie in Arth, de terra que fuit R. filii W.*; these churches were probably in the Ards, Co. Down, as was that which follows.

[*Ecclesiam*] *Sti. Johannis Arth.*, S. John's in the Ards, Co. Down. This church was made the seat of the preceptory of the Ards, under which were grouped the possessions of the Hospital in the dioceses of Down and Connor. Its site was at Castleboy otherwise Johns-

⁶ Brabazon's Account formerly in P.R.O., Dublin, fo. 27, collated with the copy in P.R.O., London.

⁷ *Cal. Pat. Rolls*, 1381-5, p. 236.

town and included nine townlands containing 1358 acres in its immediate neighbourhood.⁸

Henry VIII's commissioners said they could not extend the possessions of this preceptory for want of information because they lay among the McGwynnes and Ohalles (MacGuinnesses and O Neills) where the king's writ ran not.

Rathmulin, Rathmullan in Upper Lecale, Co. Down. According to Lewis's *Topographical Dictionary*, II, 505-6, a stone coffin of singular form, massive gold ornaments and curious coins were dug up near the church site at Janeville. O Lavery says the remains of the church of Rathmullan were removed in 1703, when the present Protestant Church was erected on the site.⁹ The manor or preceptory of Ardes, the Manor of Saint Johnston and the rectory of Rathmolin in le cayle were held at the suppression by "Donalcaughe McGwynne[s]" at a rent of 66s. 8d.

Inchemekargi, now Inishargy in Upper Ards, Co. Down. Reeves supposes the original name to have been Inis cairrge, and states that the rectory was appropriate to the Black Abbey of Down.¹⁰ It is not marked as a Hospital possession in the Taxation of 1306.

Maniblos, the Grange of Mollusk, Co. Antrim.

Terra Walteri de Logan, Ballywalter Grange, Co. Antrim.¹¹ The Taxation of 1306 includes a church of the vill of Hugh de Logan, not marked as belonging to the Hospitallers. Reeves, p. 65, identifies this with Templepatrick, and O'Lavery (III, 236) says that the Hospitallers' "principal house in the Diocese of Connor was the priory of Templepatrick, which was under the Preceptory or Commandery of St. John the Baptist of the Ardes, or Castlebuoy . . . The church stood in the graveyard, but not a trace of it remains . . . It is probable that the fortified residence of the Knights Hospitallers stood on the site of the castle." For these several statements no authority is given, nor does evidence appear elsewhere that the Hospitallers owned Templepatrick. They certainly had no priory there, for that term was used by them not for a house or buildings, but for the whole of their possessions comprised under the government of a prior, as the priory of Ireland, the priory of Aquitaine etc.

Terra W. Forestarii in Magelin, Magelin is for the Irish Magh-line, the boundaries of which under the name of the Tuogh of

⁸ For an account of the ruins, see Reeves, *Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Down, Connor and Dromore*, 164.

⁹ *Historical Account of the Diocese of Down and Connor*, I, 130.

¹⁰ *Op. cit.*, 19.

¹¹ Reeves, *Op. cit.*, 67. O Lavery, *Op. cit.*, III, 182.

Moylinny in the Calendar of Patent Rolls of James I, pp. 76-8, enclose the present barony of Upper Antrim. W. Forestar's land has not been located.

Sti. Johannis Euangeliste de Craffergus, S. John's of Cragfergus is mentioned in the 1306 Taxation along with the church of Carle-castel (Carncastle), but its precise site at Carrickfergus is unknown.

Glorie, the Glore in Glenarm, Co. Antrim, about 2 miles south of the village; Gluaire in the district of Latharna of the Tripartite Life of S. Patrick. This represents the most northern and remote church claimed by the Hospitallers, and they may never have had effective possession. It is not named in the 1306 Taxation, but may have ranked as a chapelry under S. Patrick's of Glenarm.

Kilhieie, now Kilteel, Co. Kildare. "It is questionable," a writer in the *Dublin Penny Journal* observed¹² whether the tower which now forms part of the castle [*i.e.* the gate-house] and serves as a staircase to the interior, is not one of the many specimens of those religious edifices . . . usually denominated round towers." He said so "from the circumstance of there being the remains of an old abbey and church near to the site, as also a stone cross (in a tolerable state of preservation) standing in the garden immediately adjoining . . . The remains of the abbey are at present unimposing, and with the exception of the gable and ruined doorway, nothing but low and ragged walls are left. . . . In taking advantage of the old foundation stones, &c. for the purpose of building in the neighbourhood, several of the abbey vaults have, from time to time been opened and . . . many specimens of antiquity were found, such as coins, axes, keys, spoons, &c. There are still several vaults unexplored." The editor had information that "a gentleman who resides in the neighbourhood was present at the finding of a suit of ancient armour which was dug up a few years ago . . . in the immediate vicinity of the ruin" and "that the same gentleman remembers when there was a way going into a cave or cavern . . . but he cannot . . . recollect the exact spot."

The ancient cross is not now in a tolerable state of preservation. The late Lord Walter FitzGerald had its remaining and incomplete fragments collected at its base. The dwelling-house shown in a rough woodcut in the *Journal* has been long ruinous and into one of its chimney stacks are built fragments either of that or of another cross of old Irish work. The circular tower containing the stair is singularly placed on the outer side of the gate tower and, as above observed, is not unlike a round tower utilised, like that of Lusk, as an angle-tower to a later square one. The site was, it is sufficientl

¹² *Dub. Penny Journal*, vol. II, No. 68 (Oct. 19, 1833), p. 121

clear, occupied by an ancient Irish church or monastery before the Hospitallers obtained it, and may have been the Cell Cele Criost of the Martyrologies. The form of the name Kilteel is modern.

Alen says in his *Repertorium Viride*: "This church of Kilhele is the third of the three preceptories above mentioned as subjected of full right and mensal to the priory of the Hospital, and thus fully exempt from jurisdiction of the ordinaries. The Hospital should not only pay yearly to the chapter of Dublin for those preceptories 2 lb. of wax, and for a third part of Thauahir by Bretage at Easter 1 lb. of wax, but also for Rathmore 10 lb. of wax, in all 13 lb. a year as may be seen in our evidences, obligations of recognitions and wax-list. Hence Archbishop John V (S. Paul) after the 4th year of Pope Clement VI brought that oft-mentioned guest-house (*xenodochium*) to obey the law." A well marked piece of the English Pale skirts the ruined preceptory.

Killw'rin, no doubt to be extended Killwarnin, the church at Castlewarning, now Castlewarden on the border of Co. Kildare and Co. Dublin, between Kill and Rathcoole. Kylwarnyng by Castlewarning is mentioned in Brabazon's account as a member of the preceptory of "Kylehale."

Rathenaus, in Alen's *Repertorium Viride* said to be impropriate to the Master of Tully without a perpetual vicar.

Rathsubus, perhaps Rathsilly, now Rathsillagh, Co. Kildare, which the *Repertorium Viride* states to have been finally united to the Hospital church of Rathfithenan or Stathfithenan and charged with 1 mark by way of proxies which anciently the Hospital used to pay.

Terra Philippi Vituli, *terra Thome Vituli*, both apparently represented by the Rectory of Calveston, Co. Kildare, the tithes of which, at the suppression, were worth £4 over and above the third part of the corn tithe and altarages belonging to the vicar. The proxies of "P. Vituli majoris" and "P. Vituli minoris" were each 5s. (*Rep. Virid. ad finem*).

Terra Johannis de Peynkoyt, the chapel of Pencoyt of the *Repertorium Viride*, one of the four chapels subject to the church of Kilcullen, Co. Kildare. An entry on the Plea Roll of 5 Edward II (1311-2) has been rather incorrectly copied into Harris's *MS. Collectanea* XII, 289, thus: *Ecclia Trin. Dub. Hen. f. Regis f. Hen. de Pencoyl concedit advocat' Capellae de Pencoyl als. Kilengle modo Kilcolyn in C. Kildare ad Dom. Pr. et convent Eccl. Cath. S. Trin. Dubl. et eor sussoribus.*" This appears to refer to a transaction assigned by Archdall to 1252 and in the Calendar of Christ Church Deeds (20th Report, Deputy Keeper, Ireland) no. 71 to

about 1250, at which date accordingly the Hospitallers cannot have been in possession.

Adcor. The diocese of Glendalough extended from Atcarr to Hundchenn,¹³ that is, from Athgarvan, on the river Liffey between Kilcullen and Newbridge, to Howth Head.

Villa Aufridi in Ardrie, the Villa Alfridi of the Register. Ardree, Co. Kildare, in the diocese of Glendaloch, is on the river Barrow, about 2 m. south of Athy.

Sti David de Nas, S. David's, Naas, Co. Kildare, diocese of Kildare. At the suppression the tithes were in lease to Margaret Fleming, widow, for her life at £20 a year, and John Tyrrell was tenant of a house belonging to the Hospital in the town. This was doubtless the frank-house held by Walter Hope of Mullingar in 1578 under a lease granted by Prior Massingberd in chapter, 16 June, 1559.

Terra Ricc. filii Alured, From a certain Alured the Palmer, founder of the Hospital of S. John without the New Gate, Dublin, the places called Palmerstown in Fingall and Palmerstown, Co. Kildare were named. Of the latter, the Hospitaller's rectory of Johnston, seems to have been part.

Terra W. de Keldiff, Kerdiffstown, Co. Kildare. The parish of Kerdiffstown is joined with that of Johnstown and the townlands of Cradockstown and Tipper in Brabazon's account. He made himself answerable for £13 6s. 8d. for the farm of the tithes of sheaves of the rectories of the above parish churches with the tithes in the two townlands, collected thus: in the parish of 'Johnston' by 7 couples of acres of grain, at 13s. 4d. each, with 10s. for the altarages; in the parish of 'Cardeston,' 7 couples at 13s. 4d. each with 10s. for altarages; demised to John FitzSimon for a term of years by the late prior, John Rawson. Considerable remains of the parish church of Johnstown are described by Comerford, *Kildare and Leighlin*, ii, 176; but of that of Kerdiffstown, which was within the demesne of Kerdiffstown House he found but a scrap of masonry in a disused graveyard. *Ib.* 180.

Clane, Clane, Co. Kildare. The tithes which Prior Outlawe leased in 1334 for 34 marks and the obligation to maintain the Hospital's houses there were demised by Prior Rawson to Luttrell and Sutton for £12 13s. 4d., being collected by 11 couples in Clane townland and by 8 couples in Ballycappo, Betaghston and Little Newton.

¹³ Alexander III's confirmation, 20 Oct. 1179 in *Crede Mihi* and in Allen's *Register*.

The mesuages, lands and tenements were held at the suppression by David Sutton for 52s. 4d.

Killebech, Killybegs, Co. Kildare, was afterwards the site of a preceptory, for which Brabazon accounted thus: Preceptory or manor of Kylbegg in Co. Kildare: For any profit arising from the issue of a chief mesuage within the manor during the time of this account he answers not, because it is let in farm with the following lands according to a survey 23 Nov., 32 Henry VIII; but he does answer for £6, issue of two mesuages, 8 score acres of arable demesnes at 8d. an acre, in the tenure of Gerald and Oliver Sutton. For any sums arising from 100 acres of common pasture he answers not, because the tenants render nothing but certain exactions called "Quoynes and lyuery" and other impositions as in the survey. The tithes and altarages of the rectory yielded £6. Comerford describes the church ruin, *Op cit.* ii. 79.

Duning, Downings near Killybegs and Prosperous, Co. Kildare.

Keruach, Caragh, Co. Kildare. The tithes of these two rectories "de Downyng et Caraugh" were leased by Prior Rawson for a term of years (7 couples for Downings and 9 couples for Caragh) to James FitzGerald of Balysonan at £10 6s. 8d. a year. The ruins of the church at Downings measured 42' 6 × 16'. (O Hanlon, *Lives of the Irish Saints*, ii, 564). At Caragh no traces of a ruin are seen. Comerford *op. cit.* ii. 77.

Marachem must be a scribe's error for the name of the place now called Mainham; Co. Kildare. The tithes at the suppression, 10 couples, over and above the vicar's tithes from "Balrent and Ballynbytt" and the altarages were worth £6 13s. 4d. In 1603, the rectorial tithes of Maynan, Mayne or Maynie, 10 couples, besides the tithes of 'Ballrenath and Ballinbrill' and the altarages, were included in a renewed lease to Philip Hoare of Kilsallaghan. *Cal. P. R., James I*, p. 11. The old church was about 65' × 18'. "A tower with a stone staircase stands on the south eastern side, and appears to have been designed rather for military than ecclesiastical purposes." Comerford, *op. cit.* ii, 111. The tithe composition in 1845 was £124 4s. 1½d. *Parl. Gazetteer*.

Villa Syrloc, Scurlockstown or Sherlockstown, Co. Kildare, a townland of which the tithes, collected by 8 couples, were rated at £4 13s. 4d. with altarages 20s. According to the London copy of the survey David Sutton held the rectory and altarages from the late prior at £10, bearing all ordinary and extraordinary charges. Dr. Comerford states that there is no trace of a parish church such as Dr. Geoghegan noted. *Op cit.* ii, 182.

Tuly, Tully, Co. Kildare. This preceptory seems to have occupied the site of Tulach Fobhair, the scene of an incident mentioned in Colgan A. SS. 137. By an inquisition of 1298, the Hospitallers were found to hold the manor from William de Vesci by the service of 60s. yearly. At the suppression the site, on which was a castle or fortillage to be retained for the accommodation of the farmer, with a garden, an orchard, 60 acres of arable demesne, 2a. pasture, was worth 60s. a year. Three mesuages and 100a. arable, in the occupation of Dermitius Trury and others at 12d. an acre, 100s., with 4 plough-days, 4 cartdays, 2 hookdays and a hen yearly from each messuage, in all 10s. 6d. : a cottage, rent 2s. with 2 hookdays and a hen yearly, 6d. A watermill worth, beyond repairs, 26s. 8d. The rectory was appropriate to the preceptory, yielding 4½ couples at 13s. 4d., altarages 10s. ; in all 70s. Total extent £13 8s. 8d. In 1535 the prior and brethren leased the preceptory to David Sutton of Rathforyd.

The last preceptor was John Walyngton who was also sub-prior of the conventual church of Kilmainham and an ecclesiastic. He got a pension of £16 13s. 4d. The responsion charged on the preceptory immediately before the suppression was £5. *Survey*.

The site is now occupied by farm-buildings amidst which is the ruin of the church with walls and tower more than usually massive.

Rathbrid', Rathbride, Co. Kildare. The Hospitallers owned the temporalities as well as the spiritualities until in 1318 they exchanged the manors of Kilcork and Rathbride (retaining, however, the rectories) with Thomas fitz John, earl of Kildare, for a mesuage and 15a. in the town of Rathmore, Co. Kildare, with the advowson of the church there and its chapels. *Cal. P. R.* 1330-4, p. 301; *Tresham* 23^v. Kilcork had but lately come to the Hospital by the suppression of the Templars. *C. D. I.* 1302-7, p. 245.

Kylros, Kilrush, Co. Kildare, in the modern parish of Suncroft. The ancient parish of Kilrush, barony of W. Offaley had an area of 4076 acres. It was possibly from a vague tradition of its connection with the Hospital that a contributor to the *Parliamentary Gazetteer* stated that "An Abbey was founded at Kilrush in the 13th century; and seems to have been intended as a place of strength; for it was surrounded by a ditch of great breadth faced with masonry 10 feet high."

Dunhene, Downene in Brabazon's Account, tithes 100s. Dunany, Co. Kildare. The ruins are described by Comerford, ii, 239.

Finnoure, Nothing has been found to indicate what place now named Fennor is intended; perhaps that in the modern parish of Monasterevan mentioned by Comerford, ii, 239.

Oreugan, Uí Riagáin, O'Dunn's country, equated with the barony of Tinnahinch, Queen's county. The tithes of Oregon and Russenall (*Ros fhionnghlaise*, Rosenallis) in the country called Odyns came into Brabazon's Account at £8 13s. 4d. The Survey says that formerly they were worth 'xviiij []' and no profit comes therefrom. These tithes were leased at £8 13s. 4d. on 3 Jan. 1543 to Owen O Doyn alias Grene (*Fiant* H. VIII, 390), whose alias obviously translates his personal name, Uaithne not Owen. Comerford observes that "The entire barony of Tinnahinch, which is co-extensive with Hy Regan (now called Dooregan), one of the seven cantreds of the kingdom of Ophaley, was at one time united under the spiritual care of one pastor" *op cit.* ii, 115. Such barony parishes are found elsewhere, in which one mother church had several dependent chapels. Here the mother church seems to have been at Rosenallis, where there was a circular tower, described to O Donovan in 1838, a few years after it had been pulled down, as "a narrow steeple of rough masonry not so high or well built as the steeple of Timahoe." But Sir Charles Coote, who examined the structure, did not consider it a true "round tower." In Bliss's *Papal Letters* XII, will be found entries showing a contest between the O Dunns and the Hospital for this benefice.

Terra Thome filii Mauricii; this was Thomas fitz Maurice FitzGerald; but what part of his land is meant cannot be ascertained.

Killergi, now Killerrig, Co. Carlow. The church of Killergy is here seen to have been an original possession of the Hospitallers and not acquired, as Ware supposed, from the Templars; who, however, had lands here, for in 1284 Nicholas Tafe gave them all his lands, not less than 400 acres, in Killergy in exchange for Braganstown, Co. Louth (MS. F. i. 15, T.C.D., 119). The preceptory is seen fully organised in Prior Outlawe's time. At the suppression it contained a castle and 3 mesuages in the townland of Frereton; 2 mesuages 9a arable, 5a pasture and underwood (great measure each acre being equal to 12 acres) in the townland of Court of Kyllargan, held by Donald Moyne and others at money rents amounting to 76s., with customary ploughdays, cartdays, turfdays, weedingdays and hookdays, worth in all 26s. 3d.; 15 acres, great measure, in the townland of Russelston, leased with the customs at £6 13s. 4d. The rectorial tithes were collected in the townlands of Kyllarge, Fryerton, Court de Kyllargan, Russelston, Bossarston, Ardynheth and Ballynrayhyn, and were worth £20.

Foder', apparently Forth, Co. Carlow, but what church the Hospitallers had in that barony has not been ascertained.

Uilla David Bosch'. Busherstown, Co. Carlow, Bossarston above in the rectory of Killargy.

Gillachnescop in Obuy, no doubt a scribe's error for *Tillach—Obuy*. *Uí Buidhe* was represented by the deanery of Oboy in the diocese of Kildare, to which the barony of Ballyadams, Queen's Co. corresponds, and in it is Tullomoy.

Airhunen hiech is evidently an attempt at the name Ardynheth which appears above in the rectory of Killargy.

Tota terra Reg. Poherii in Lagenia, Powerstown, Co. Kilkenny. The rectory of Powerston, in O Ryan's country, was at the suppression held by James, earl of Ormond for a term of years at 20s. a year.

Cauelmuy, Galmoy, Co. Kilkenny. There can be no doubt of this identification, for though Canon Carrigan has said in his *History and Antiquities of the Diocese of Ossory*, II, 276, that "the old civil parish of Erke or Galmoy, which is partly in the Queen's County and partly in County Kilkenny, belonged to the Knights Templars up to the time of their suppression in 1312"; yet from a Taxation of about 1300, the Prior of the Hospital of Jerusalem is seen to have been then, that is, twelve years before the suppression of the Templars, patron of the Church of Gaulmoy with a chapel; and though Gaulmoy is there taxed for the papal tenth, it is evidently not the rectory but the vicarage of 10 marks that is so assessed (*op. cit.* IV, 369). The church of Balygaueran, or Gowran, Co. Kilkenny, did pass to the Hospitallers from the Templars who are shown as still rectors of that church in this Taxation.

(*Ecclesia*) *Sancti Petri de Selescar*, S. Peter's of Selskar at Wexford. How this church, which was, after the date of Innocent III's confirmation to the Hospital, an abbey of Augustinian Canons, was transferred to the canons does not appear. Ware had no information, for he says "Priory of S. Peter and S. Paul de Selsker near Wexford: Regular Canons of S. Augustin Inhabited there, and the Roches were Patrons of the place; but who was the first founder I do not find: Tho' it be reported that it was founded by the Danes." *Whole Works*, 81. From this confirmation it is seen that the Hospitallers claimed in 1212 to be in possession of no fewer than six churches at the town of Wexford, for accounts of which see Hore's *History of Co. Wexford*.

S. Johannis de Balischauc, Ballyhack, co. Wexford, a preceptory whose name appears in the Register in various forms. At the time of the suppression it was held along with Kilcloghan by William Ketyng, to whom a pension of £18 was awarded. A ruined tower overhanging the ferry between counties Wexford and Waterford is the only visible remnant of this preceptory.

Inchescorth, Sancti Johannis de terra Helye de Prendelgast. These possessions of the Hospital seem to have been out of their hands at the time of the suppression. A document of 1227 relating to the property of Philip de Prendergast and Matilda de Quenay, his wife, at Enniscorthy and about it was published by J. P. Prendergast in the *Journal of the Kilkenny, etc., Archæological Society*, N.S. 5 (1864-6 = J.R.S.I. VIII), p. 147, showing that the bishop of Ferns recovered from them parts of those lands as the property of his see.

Dufer', besides the Duffry in the barony of Scarawalsh there was also in Co. Wexford Duibhthir Laighen the territory of Sil mBroin, from which Shelburne barony was named; and this the immediately following church of S. Mary de Slefcultre (Slieve coiltia of the Ordnance Survey) makes the more probable location of the church here mentioned.

Drukun, Drumcannon, Co. Waterford, which appears as Drumkenan in the Survey; in Brabazon's account it seems to be Drunkanna or Drimkanna.

S. Marie de Tibh, perhaps Tibraghny in the barony of Iverk, Co. Kilkenny.

Arfinan, Ardfinnan, Co. Tipperary } Prior Massingberd during his brief tenure after
Radroun, Rathronan, Co. Tipperary } Elizabeth's accession leased the tithes of Ardefynan, Rathernonane, Mortelyston and Kylmologe to Sir Maurice fitz Thomas FitzGerald of Lackagh *Fiant Eliz.* 2208.

Magdew'in, perhaps Modreny parish, barony of Lower Ormond, Co. Tipperary; but that parish is not known to have been a benefice of the Hospital.

Terra Ade Martel, Mortelstown, Co. Tipperary.

Typerar, Tipperary; at the time of the suppression the rectory belonged to the priory of Athassel.

Karketal, Carrickittle, Co. Limerick.

Hules, Oolla, Co. Limerick.

Cathan, Ballycahane, Co. Limerick. "In the vicinity of Tory Hill are some remains of a church which belonged to the Knights Templars" [*sic*; but read Hospitallers]. *Parl. Gazetteer*.

Killguban, Kilgobban, a separate denomination in the parish of Crecora, barony of Pubblebrien, Co. Limerick. *Parl. Gaz.*

Kilkallan, Kilkellane, Kilkillane or Kilcullane parish, in the barony of Small County, Co. Limerick. The knight's fee of Kilkallan was in Thomas de Clare's manor of Any, and was held in 1286 by John Dandun by service of a pair of furred gloves, worth 6d., and suit of court. *Inquis. Ed. I*, vol. II, 696.

Catcorchin, Cahercorney, Co. Limerick.

Addar, Adare, Co. Limerick. The deanery (*decanatus*) of Addar' with the chapels of Kylkyrely and Castle Robert 11 marks, 4s. 5½d. of which the tenth is 15s. 1½d., excepting 10 marks, yearly and free rent which the Hospitallers have in the said church. Vicarage of the same 5 marks 8s. 10¼d. excepting 4m. yearly and free rent which the Hospitallers have in that church, the tenth thereof, 7s. 6½d. 8th Rpt. Irish Record Com. p. 63.

de uno Gantard in Ker' [church or churches] of a cantred in Kerry. What this cantred was has not been ascertained; but the bishop of Ardfert and the prior of the Hospital held the vill of Ardfert divided between them. *Common Pleas 18 Ed. II.* (1234-5) in Harris's *Collectanea XIII*, 1. Miss Hickson has located a church of the Hospitallers in Tralee.

holegr', Ui Laeghaire, Iveleary, the parish of Inchigeelagh, Co. Cork; but in Brabazon's account reckoned in Co. Limerick.

de toto tuedo de Amerit, The Uí Aimrit seem to have been a broken race. The *Onomasticon* notices them in Cliu (East Limerick) and in Eliogarty; but this *tuath* must have been on the borders of N.E. Cork and Kerry.

de toto tuedo de Tulachleys, Tullylease in Duhallow barony, Co. Cork.

de toto tuedo de horfr', the *tuath* of the Orbhraighe in the barony of Orrery and Kilmore, Co. Cork.

de toto tuedo de Maycr', the *tuath* of Macroom: in these enumerations *tuath* appears to connote a parish. Brabazon's Account includes the following rectories in these districts: Ardske, com. Limir.' in tenure of John Barry, 60s.; Kylcorne[y] in said co. 60s. but not let; Granagh, £4; Garryclone, 60s., now occupied by Karyllaghan (*sic*) who renders 6s 8d. st.*; Ky[l]morye and others* £6; now on account of rebellion demised for 40s. st.; Kilmoghyl 60s.; lately worth 40s. st., now waste*; Mocrompne, 30s.; (20s. st.), but now waste on account of the rebellion aforesaid*; Ballyburne

* Supplied from Survey.

(Ballyvourney), 30s. (20s. st.), now waste ; Inchegegmlagh, in said co. Limeric' ; 30s. (20s. st.) now by reason of the rebellion it is not worth above 10s. st. ; Agherys, said co. Limeric', waste and unoccupied ; Clondrohid, said co. Limeric', 60s. ; Movydye, 60s. ; Carrygroughanbeg, 30s. ; Whytchurch al. Tempell Geall ; 60s. ; Kyltanny, 60s. ; Moallye (Mallow) 40s. ; tithes of certain lands in the Nany 15s. all of which with others even to Shanagarry in Imokilly are stated to be in co. Lim. possibly by confusion with Cloyne diocese.

S. Johannis de Corcag', S. John's, Cork. The church of S. John the Baptist with the chapel of S. Anne (Shandon) near Cork, the Mas[t]eres field and other premises including a frankhouse in Cork, possessions of the Hospital were leased with other property to Thomas Lynch of Waterford, merchant, 14 Aug, 1600. *Fiant Eliz.* 6423. The church of S. John Baptist in Bishop Lyon's Catalogue c. 1590 (Carte MS. 55) is noted to be inappropriate to the priory of Bathe ; the Lord Barry was then patron of Shandon.

Rosh'elan, Rostellan on the eastern shore of Cork Harbour.

Senegart, Shanagarry, on the south-eastern coast of Imokilly.

INDEX

A.

ABRAM, David, 35.
 ABYNDONE, Richard, 22.
 ACRES, Mekelettus, Mikelettus, de, cook and lardener, Tully, 39.
 ADCOR, Atcarr, Athgarvan, Co. Kildare, 140, 149.
 ADDAR, Adare, Co. Limerick, 140, 155.
 AGHDUAN, 104.
 AGHERYS, 156.
 AIRHUNEN hiech, Ardynheth, 140, 152-3, *v.* Ardenleth.
 ALBUS, Adam, baker, 3.
 ALNETO, brother Hugh de, 58.
 ALOUN, Walter de, chaplain, 9.
 ALURED the palmer, 140, 149.
 AMERIT, *tuedum de*, Uí Aimrit, 140, 155.
 AMLYFFY (R. Liffey); fishery, 93.
 ANGUILL', W., land of, 140.
 ANNIVERSARY, 99.
 ANUREYSTON (Kilmaynanbeg p.); court at, 61.
 ANY, Ani:

Preceptory of S. John Baptist, founded by Geoffrey de Mariscis in King John's reign (Ware) in the neighbourhood of the hill called Cnoc Aine, Knockany, Co. Limerick. The house was at and gave name to the town of Hospital, the *villa fratrum Hospitalis*, *villa Hospitalis de Any* of this Register. The walls of the church remain, and within them are several unidentified sepulchral effigies. One is a mutilated figure of a knight in full armour of mail with a close helmet and "heater" shield of 14th century type. At this preceptory Prior Roger Outlawe died in 1341. The last preceptor was Aeneas O Hernan, a brother chaplain, who, accepting the new order of things, was by Henry VIII promoted to the see of Emly in 1543. Before the reign of James I, the manor of the preceptory of Ane and its dependencies were leased by the crown at the yearly rent of £53 6s. 8d., the equivalent of 80 marks, which seems to have been its ancient responson. In 1604 James I granted in perpetuity

to Thomas Brown, esq., ancestor of the earls of Kenmare, the entire manor, lordship and preceptory or hospital of Anye, with all its castles, forts, lands, etc., in Anye, Ballinclogh, Lymericke, Kilmallock, Adare, Croghe alias Croghue and Knockgraffun, parcel of the temporal estate of the hospital; the church, rectory and chapel of the hospital, with tithes and glebe; the rectories, churches, and chapels of Anye, Loynge or Knocklongie, Kilfrushe, Kayrecorneye, Maynard or Mynard, Carrifussoge, Killacallan; Ballynemone or Ballineclogh, Owles, Browe or Bruff, Garriuskane or Kilwarren, Garrynowsey, Rochestown, Adare, Newtown near Adare, Narlagh, Kilwille, Killegheene or Killeene or Ballynarde, Kilbyne or Ballybridane, Killane, Kiltome, Rathronan, Kilbarren, Aressynan or Ardfynan, Mortelstown, Kilmologe, Knockgraffan and Carrintobber, parcel of the spiritual estate of the said hospital (Pat, 2 Jac. I).

butler, 116; cook, 16, 66, 86, 112, 126; courts, 79, 113; church, 78; dormitory, 78; heyward, 77, 111; house or preceptory, 6, 7, 16, 22, 33, 36, 51, 75-9, 107, 110-113, 115, etc.; janitor, 120; preceptor, John de la Bataille, 105; John le Mareschal, 4, 14, 20, 22, 33, 45, 60, 69; John FitzRichard, 125; prepositarius, 108; serjeant, 118; serjeantcy, 17; smith, 108; vill, 22, 64, 75-77, 112, 119-121; manor, 155.
 AQUA, Walter de, de l'Ewe, Ewyas, prior, 14, 31, 57, 101, 102.
 ARCHEMANG, 140.
 ARCHER, Simon, 28; see also L'archer.
 ARDENLETH, 8, 97, *v.* Airhunnen hiech.
 ARDERN, John, 50.
 ARDERNE, Peter de, 106.
 ARDFERT, Ardart, 36, 155.
 ARDFYNAN, Arfinan (Ardfinnan, Co. Tipperary), 22, 35, 57, 58, 140, 154; burgages, 57; church, 57; free chapel, 57.
 ARDMULCHAN, Co. Meath, 144.
 ARDREE, Co. Kildare, *v.* Villa Alfridi.
 ARDRY (Killergy), 41, 140; Mill, 18.

ARDS :

Preceptory of S. John Baptist, founded by Hugh de Lacy in the 12th century (Ware). The house was situated at Castleboy or Johnstown in the Ards peninsula, Co. Down; its remains, as described by Reeves (*Eccl. Antiq.*, 164), consisted of a small portion of the castle and the ruins of a church, 63' x 21', with lancet windows. Its possessions, besides nine townlands at Castleboy, were scattered throughout the dioceses of Down and Connor. At the dissolution, Henry VIII's commissioners reported that the preceptory and the manor or villate of seynt Johnston in the Ardes, together with the rectory of the parish church of Rathmolyn in Lecayle, are parcel of the possessions of the Hospital, but, for want of information, could not then be extended, because they lay among the Irish called McGwynnes and O Halles (McGuinnesses and O Neills), where the king's writ ran not. But they said that Dowaltagh McGwynne occupied the manor and rectory, rendering 66s. 8d. yearly. The preceptory was included in the grant of the Ards made by Queen Elizabeth to Sir Thomas Smith, who failed to make good his possession. In 1605, James I granted it to James Hamilton in fee farm at the rent above stated.

butler, 131; chaplain corrodinary, 132; granger, 43; 131; house or preceptory, 15, 24, 32, 44, 65, 81, 140, 145-6; master, 131, 132; preceptor (Nicholas de Compton), 105, 131.

ARDSKEAGH, Ardske, 155.

ARMAGH, Nicholas, archbishop of, 145.

ARTH, S. Mary's ch., 140, S. John's, 140.

ASSEBOURNE, William, butler, Any, 116.

ASSEMBLY or Chapter *q.v.* :

Kilkenny (1330), 19;

Killergy (1348), 124; (1349), 124, 129.

ASSESSOR, Kylmaynan, 136; Tully, 136.

ATHASSEL priory, 154.

ATHCLARE, Aclare, Co. Louth, 145.

ATHI, vill of, 7.

ATHOUL, vill (Mora), 46, 91.

AUGUSTINIAN Hermits, Tullow, 30.

AUNGERESTON, 61.

AUTRES, Autrez, Autyers, Autiez, Autyes, Maurice de, 6; Maurice Fitz David de, 15.

AUTRES, Autiers, Autrez, Autyers, Autiez, Philip Fitz Philip, 6, 15; serjeant and keeper of the forest, Baliscaok, 93.

B.

BAKER, Hugh, 121.

BAKER (*pistor*), Randolph the, 10.

BALIBOGHT (Killergy), 41.

BALICAUK, Baliscaok, Baliscauc, (Ballyhack, Co. Wexford) :

At the ferry station here, from which Passage on the opposite bank of the Suir is named, the ruins of a castle mark the site of the preceptory, which appears in Innocent III's Confirmation of 1212 as "[ecclesia] S. Johannis de Baliscauc." Ware was unable to state by whom or when it was founded; his statement that the commandery was subordinate to Kilcloghan, acquired in the 14th century, applies only to a later date. The last preceptor, William Keting, held Kilcloghan and Ballyhack together and was awarded a pension of £18 at the suppression.

BALICAUK, chaplain, 47; house or preceptory, 1, 6, 14, 15, 47, 92, 93, 95, 128, 140, 153; keeper of the forest, 93; preceptor, J. Fitz David, 20, 23, 33, 60, 69; Maurice Fitz Thomas, 4; W. Ketyng, 153; serjeant, 93.

BALICAUKE, Richard de, 1.

BALITHORMOR (Ballyfermot, Co. Dublin), 55, 139, 142.

BALLINBRILL, 150.

BALLRENATH, 150.

BALLYCAHANE, Co. Limerick, Cathan, 140, 154.

BALLYCAPPO, Co. Kildare, 149.

BALLYNEUR, Co. Meath, 145.

BALLYNRAYHYN, Co. Carlow, 152.

BALLYVOURNEY, Ballyburne, 155-6.

BALLYWALTER, Co. Antrim, 146.

BALROBIN, Co. Meath, 145.

BALYCOLYAN church, 130.

BALYGARY, Balygary (Garristown, Co. Dublin), church, 55; church and rectory, 62; tithes, 114.

BALYGUDREMAN, 47.

BALYSLEVE (Baliscaok), 92.

BARBER, Barbour, John le, 8.

BARDELBY, Sir William de, clerk, 34, 55, 62, 73, 124.

BARDELBY de Ruall, William de, janitor, Kylmaynanbeg, 135.

BARDI of Florence, 13.

BARET, William, cook (*le keu*), Kylmaynan, 8.

BARMEATH, Co. Louth, Bernemethe, 140, 145.

BARRET, Baret, Barat, Robert, 18, 105; Alicia, his wife, 105.

BARRY, John, 155.

BATAILLE, brother John de la, 87 ;
preceptor, Any, 105 ; Kilmaynan,
60 ; Kilmaynanbeg, 69, 82.
BATHMOLIN (? Rathmolin), 140.
BEAUMOUND, 56.
BELLOWE, Sir Walter, 145.
BENDEVYLL, William, 67.
BENEGERESTON in les Duffrans, Ul-
tonia, 19.
BENET, Roger, chaplain of Frereton,
52.
BERNARD, Richard, vicar of Daviston,
38.
BERNARDES Castell, 126.
BERNEWODE, Alan, 51.
BERNYWER (*alias* Clongel by Kilmay-
nanbeg), 78.
BERUNAGH, Maurice, 94.
BETAGHSTOWN, Co. Kildare, 149.
BLAK, Robert le, 75, 119.
BLOUND, James the, 59 ; Mabilla, his
wife, 59.
BLUET, James, 78, 113.
BOLI, chapel, 17.
BOLIN, Co. Meath, 144.
BOLKET, John, 55.
BORDLOND, 36.
BOSEWORTH, William de, clerk, 76, 95.
BOSSCHERESTON (Killergy), church of,
96 ; parish chaplain, 96. V.
Busherstown.
BOSSCHERESTON, Sir Robert de, chap-
lain of Bosschereston, 96.
BOWET, John, 55.
BOWLES, Co. Meath, 144.
BOYDYN, Master William, clerk, 74.
BRADELEY, Braddell, Bradley, brother
Ralph, preceptor of Killergy, 33, 34,
60, 69, 82.
BRAGANSTOWN, Co. Louth, 152.
BREGHNOK, Walter, mason, 19.
BRET, Nicholas, 58.
BRETAGE, Brittas, 148.
BREY, Robert, 133.
BRIAN, Bryan, William, 111, 113.
BROWN, Bruyn, br. Richard, 82, 87 ;
preceptor, Tully, 45, 60, 69, 105.
BROWN, Stephen, 14.
BROURYE (Bruree, Co. Lim.), Mill, 111.
BROWN, Sir Richard, 103.
BRUACH, 140.
BRUGH, Burgh (Bruff, Co. Limerick),
7, 91 ; parish church, 6, 22 ; chap-
lain, 6, 22.
BRUN, br. William, preceptor, 87 ;
preceptor of Kyllure, 105.
BRUSELANE, W., land of, 140.
BRYT, Byrt, Thomas, 144.
BURGEYS, John, 112 ; cook, Mora,
46, 112.

BURGO, Meyler Fitz Hubert, 137.
BUSERSTOWN, Co. Carlow, *terra David*
Boscher, 140, 152 ; v. Bosschereston.
BUTLER : Any, 116 ; Clonawyll, 120 ;
Clontarf, 84, 93, 125 ; Kilbarry,
127 ; Killergy, 137 ; Kilmaynan,
37, 90 ; S. John's in the Ards, 131 ;
Tully, 85, 136.

C.

CALCE, Master Hugh de, clerk, 114.
CALDEBEK, Caldebeke, Coldebek, Kal-
debeke (near Waterford), mills of, 4,
5, 16, 96.
CALVESTON, Co. Kildare, 140, 148.
CALL, William, 86.
CAMBURGH, Sir Thomas de, 99.
CAMMYL, Geoffrey, 119.
CAMOKE, the water of the, Kilmain-
ham, 19.,
CANDLES, supplied for chamber use,
Kilmaynan, 65, 75.
CANTELWELLE, John de, 17.
CANTERELSTON by Castleknock, 142.
CANTEWELLE, John Fitz Milo, 52.
CARAGH, Keruach, Co. Kildare, 140,
150.
CARBAGH, Richard, 40.
CARDOMESTON, Cardomiston, Tara, 35 ;
guest chamber at, 35, 145.
CARNCASTLE, Co. Antrim, 147.
CARPENTER, A., land of, 140.
CARPENTER, Clontarf, 85 ; Kilmaynan,
10.
CARREU, Remund de, 57.
CARRICKITTLE, Co. Limerick, Karketal,
140, 154.
CARRICKFERGUS, 83, 140, 147.
CARRIG, Robert, 66, 90.
CARRIGTOBRE (Any), 108, 113.
CARRYGROUGHANBEG, 156.
CASSE, Thomas, 119.
CASSELSTON, Co. Meath, 144.
CASTELLO, brother David de, 58.
CASTLEBOY, Castlebuoy, Co. Down,
145-6.
CASTLE Hasard in Cooley, 59 ; mill,
59.
CASTLEKNOCK, Castrocnok, Walter de,
3.
CASTLEMARTIN, William de, 31.
CASTLE Robert, Co. Limerick, 155.
CASTLETON, Co. Meath, 144.
CASTLETON [Tara], 144.
CASTLEWARDEN, 148.
CATCORCHIN, Cahercorney, Co. Lime-
rick, 140, 155.
CATHAN, 140, 154 ; v. Ballycahane.
CAUELMUY v. Galmoy.

CHAMBERLAYN, Richard, clerk, 115, 116.

CHAMBERLEIN, Richard Fitz Robert, 111.

CHAMBERLEYN, Robert, 112.

CHAMBERLEYN, William the, 55.

CHAMBRE, Chaumbre, Katerina, widow, 16, 77, 119; Richard, cook, 16.

CHAPELIZOD, Co. Dublin, *Capella de Ysoude*, 139, 142.

CHAPTERS :

1326 at Kilhele, 3, 15, 16; 1327 at Tully, 13; 1330 at Kilkenny (assembly), 19; 1331 at Kilmaynan (congregation), 27; 1333 at Kilhele, 32; 1334, *ibidem*, 45; 1335 at Tully, 59, 69; 1337, *ibidem*, 82; 1338, *ibidem*, 87; 1339, *ibidem*, 105; 1341 Kilmainham, 114-122; 1345 at Tully, 123; 1348 at Killergy (assembly), 124; 1349, *ibidem*, (assembly), 124, 129.

CHARPENTER, Peter le, 10; see Lodelowe.

CHRISTOFRE, Cristofre, Henry, 47.

CICESTRIA, br. William de, 122-3-4; preceptor, Kilmaynan, 125.

CIRENCESTRE, W. de, land of, 140.

CLANCAN, 156.

CLANE, Clan, Co. Kildare, 40, 67, 140, 149; church, 47; vicar, 40; vill, 10.

CLANE, Sir John de, conventual chaplain, supend, 130.

CLARE, Thomas de, 155.

CLAUGHMORYE or Glasmorye, Co. Meath, 145.

CLEPMAN, Walter, 42.

CLIFFORD, Robert de, 89; janitor, Kilhele, 62.

CLOCH', Clogher, Co. Louth, 140.

CLONAL, Clonaul, Clonawill, Clonawyll, Clonawl (Co. Tipperary).

This was one of the houses acquired by the suppression of the Templars, of whose foundation for that order Ware had no information. It was the richest house of the Templars transferred to the Hospital and in 1326 was certified as worth £161 17s. 9d. yearly. At the time of the surrender to Henry VIII, it had ceased to be conducted as a preceptory, and in 1535 it was leased by Prior Rawson for 40 years to James Butler and Richard Dwire, but by that time the value of the possessions attached to the house was exceedingly diminished. In 1605 James I granted to Sir George Tutchett, lord Awdeley, the preceptory of Clonnell, *viz.*, a capital messuage,

a garden, a haggard, 8 tenements, 20 acres arable, great measure, 2 acres pasture, 2 acres trees and 2 acres bog, worth at 8d. an acre, 13s. 4d.; customs worth 38s. 8d.; the corn-tithes of Clonnell, Clonegadagh and Archeclare, £7 10s. or £8, besides the tithes of Kilmore, Killenie, and Clonefoo with the tithes of the glebe acres, assigned to the curates: to hold for ever in common socage for £4 Irish, the rent yielded by the lessee under a crown lease of 1575.

CLONAL, etc.: butler, 120; house or preceptory, 14, 18, 52; preceptor, Giles le Rous, 60, 69, 105; W. de Horisford, 14.

CLONCURRY (Co. Meath), 144.

CLONDROHID (Co. Cork), 156.

CLONEKUAN (Co. Meath), 145.

CLONGEL (*alias* Bernywer) by Kilmaynanbeg, 78.

CLONGRENY (Co. Meath), 145.

CLONTARF, Clontarfe (Clontarf, Co. Dublin):

Preceptory of S. Comgall, was, says Ware, at first the seat of the Knights Templars under Henry II; but when they were expelled under Edward II it became a preceptory of the Knights Hospitallers. Its certified value at the transfer was £8 5s. 2d. At the suppression the manor was extended at £22 13s. 2d.; the rectory at £6, and the altarages at £2. In the 15th and 16th centuries, the house was not maintained as a preceptory, but was let on lease. Prior Rawson, who made the surrender to Henry VIII was created Viscount Clontarf without succession, and received a pension of 500 marks sterling.

butler, 84, 93, 125; carpenter, 85; cook, 9; janitor, 44, 73; keeper of the warren (cuniculare, "Conquer-hill"), 125; preceptory, 26, 32; vill, 9, 11.

CLONTRAWEN (Clonaul), 18.

CLUCHIHUNCHI (?), 138, 139, 145.

CLUNIF, 139, 145.

COGAN, brother Henry de, 58.

COL, Hugh, 119.

COLDEBEK, see Caldebek.

COLDOUR, la (Co. Meath), 145.

COLI, le (Cooley, Co. Louth), 59, 61.

COLRONAN (Co. Meath), 144.

COLYNTRAUGHE (Co. Meath), 144.

COMPTON, br. Nicholas de, 82, 87; preceptor, S. John's in the Ards, 105.

CONFRATRES, Walter de Istelep, 64 ;
William le Marischal, 72 ; Master
R. de Sottewell, 83.

CONFRATRIA :

A term used for a charitable appeal made in churches on behalf of the Hospital, and indicating that contributors were admitted to share in the merit of the order's good works ; it was also used of charitable appeals generally ; but the Hospitallers had an indult to make their appeal in all churches once a year, as in Alexander III's letter of 23 January, 1168, 1169 or 1170, to all prelates : " Cum fratribus Hierosolymitani Hospitalis a predecessoribus nostris et a nobis ipsis indultum fuerit ut semel in anno pro colligendis eleemosynis recipiantur in ecclesiis, quidam vestrum, avaritiæ ardore detenti, in adventu ipsorum confratrias suas eorum confratriæ eadem die praeponunt, et sic fratres ipsi confusi modicum aut nihil percipiunt." (F. Delaville la Roulx, *Cartulaire général de l'Ordre des Hospitaliers*, t. I, Paris, 1894, p. 268). That this right was exercised in Ireland is evidenced in letters patent of 26 September 1358, granted to W. Weston, conventual prior of Kilmaynan, and W. Skeley, clerk, in the following circumstances : One Thomas Cor and his sons William and Robert surreptitiously got hold of papal bulls granted to the prior and brethren of the Hospital in Ireland, and then forged letters by which it might appear that they had been appointed proctors and special representatives of the prior and brethren to collect charitable aid for the use of the Hospital in churches and other places in Ireland. By means of these letters and fraudulent preaching they obtained money and other property from the people. The letters patent authorised the grantees to pursue, take and commit to prison the Cors and all like false preachers, to be detained until other order was taken for them (*Tresham, Cal. Chancery Rolls of Ireland*, 736, no. 45.)

Confratria of Kerry, 36.

CONVENTUAL chaplain, 118, 130.

COOK : Any, 16, 66, 86, 112, 126 ;
Clontarf, 9 ; Killergy, 127 ; Kil-
maynan, 8 ; chief, 126 ; Mora, 46.

CORBALLY (Any), 111, 113 ; haggard,
94.

CORBALLY, Co. Meath, 144.

CORBEYS, Adam, serjeant of Any
lordship, 118.

CORK, Corke (Cork) :

The Hospitallers had near Cork a house, which does not appear to have had the standing of a preceptory, but to have included a hospital, a church of S. John Baptist and the chapel of S. Anne, and several pieces of land including 5 acres called the Master's field (*Morrin, Cal. of Chancery Rolls*, II, 562-4-5).

church of S. John's vicus, 51 ; S.
John Baptist, 51, 140, 156:

CORK, see Crook.

CORKAKE (Crook, Co. Waterford),
weir, 5.

CORLES, Corlesse, in Uriel, 20, 29.

CORNEIS, David le, 14 ; William le, 14.

CORNVYLL, Henry, 48.

CORRYNTON, church, 44 ; rector,
Thomas de Trym, 43 ; vill, 44.

COURCY, Geoffrey, 7.

COURCY, John, 7.

COURTEYS, Corteys, Adam, serjeant
of Any, 17, 118.

CRADOCKSTOWN, Co. Kildare, 149.

CRAGFERGUS, 83, Carrickfergus,

CRICKETON, br. John de, 107.

CROK, William, 48, 127.

CROMYLL, John, 127.

CRONANTON in Ransevene, 31.

CROSSANYSTOWN, Co. Meath, 145.

CROOK, Crok, Cork (Crook, Co. Water-
ford), house or preceptory, 5, 127, 128 ;
preceptor, W. de Fyncham, 127 ;
weir called Corkake, 5 ; wood, 5.

Originally a possession of the Temp-
lars, passed at their suppression to the
Hospitallers. It stood on the western
shore of Waterford Harbour, just
below Passage. Remains of the church
and preceptory are extant : the for-
mer, consisting of nave and chancel is
small and rudely built of local con-
glomerate ; the windows in the east
gable are of narrow lancet form. Of
the domestic buildings there is nothing
but an angle of a massive tower built
of the same stone ; between it and
the tower is a covered well. (See Rev.
J. Graves in *Jrnl. Kilkenny Archaeol.
Soc.*, 1856-7, pp. 386, etc.).

CRUAGH, Kreuach, S. Michael's church,
of, 139, 142.

CURRYN, Co. Louth, 145.

CRYKETOT, sir Roger, chaplain, 98.

D.

DAMESTON, 38.
 DANDI, Ranulf, 11.
 DANDUN, John, 155.
 DARCI, John, justiciar of Ireland, 21.
 DARDYNGNETH (Killergy p.) ? de Ardyngneth, chaplain, Thomas, 97; church of, 97. See Ardenleth.
 DAVID, chaplain of Brugh, 6.
 DAVID de Siebeche, farrier, 9.
 DENYS, Richard, 77.
 DERCHONOUR (Co. Meath), 145.
 DEVEINEYS, Stephen, granger of Kilmaynanbeg, 35.
 DEVEINEIS, Deveneys, Walter le, 4, 16, 96.
 DOGHENY, David, 75.
 DOLLARDSTOWN (Co. Meath), *terra Ade Dullart*, 139, 143, 144, 145.
 DONAGHPATRICK (Co. Meath), 61, 139, 143, 144.
 DONATI, 115.
 DONOURE (Co. Meath), 145.
 DONYNG, John, 115.
 DOOREGAN, 152.
 DORRIE, 140.
 DOWNINGS (Co. Kildare), Dunig, 140, 150.
 DROGHEDA, Droghda, 4, 86.
 DRUMCANNON (Co. Waterford), Drumkenan, Drukun, 140, 154.
 DRUKUN' v. Drumcannon, DRUMORE (Co. Meath), 143.
 DUBLIN, 81, 114; Alexander, archbishop of, 114; Bothe street, 12; pillory, 12; S. James's parish, 3; S. James's street (*vicus*), 3; street of S. Thomas the Martyr, 3, 12; vill, 12.
 All Hallows' priory, 143; Augustinian priory, 143; S. Andrew's Church, 143; S. Mary's Abbey, 143; S. Mary's Nunnery, 143. Steyn, 143. S. Clement's Church, 139, 143.
 DUFR' (Co. Wexford), 140, 154.
 DUFFERANS, les (*Dubh trian*, Dufferin, Co. Down), 19.
 DULLARD, William, 41, v. Dollardstown
 DUMBROTHI, Dumbrothy Abbey, O. Cist (Dunbrody, Co. Wexford), 50; abbot and convent, 50.
 DUMECHAM, 140.
 DUMERCH, 140.
 DUNANY, Dunhene, 23, 140, 151.
 DUNCRENY, Duncruy, Maurice Fitz Maurice de, 50.
 DUNGREY (Co. Meath), 143.
 DUNLEER (Co. Louth), Dunler, Donlere, 140, 145.

DURANT, Durount, John, 5.
 DYLLBURRI, Nicholas de, granger, Kilmaynan, 84.

E.

ENNISCORTHY, Inchescorthy, 140, 154.
 EWEYAS, see Aqua, Walter de, prior, 57.
 EXSE, Geoffrey de, 140.
 EYNHO, Richard, 61.

F.

FATHLYK, 128.
 FARINGHO, Farnyngho, Fernyngho, Thomas de, 41, 67.
 FARNYNGHO, Robert de, 4, 80, seneschal at Kilmaynan, 68.
 FELDE, Sir Thomas de la, chaplain, 59; Henry, Nicholas and Richard, his brothers, 59.
 FERNS diocese, 128.
 FERROUR, David le, smith, Kilmaynanbeg, 133.
 FINCHAM, Fyncham, br. William de, preceptor, Kylbarry, 4, 20, 63, 125; Kilbarry, Killywer and Crok, 127; Killeur, 33, 45, 60, 69; Killeur and Kilbarry, 14; Kilmaynan, 82, 87, 105.
 FEYPO, Amauri de, 149.
 FINGLAS, John, 144.
 FINNOURE, 140, 151.
 FISHERY, R. Liffey, 93.
 FITZ ADAM, Richard, 40; butler, Tully, 136.
 FITZ ALEXANDER, David, 28.
 FITZ ALISANDER, Philip, 43.
 FITZ DAVID, brother J., 47; preceptor of Baliscaok, 20, 33, 60, 69, 82; Kilclogan and Baliscaoke, 14; Kylclogan, 4.
 FITZ GER', Patrick, 51.
 FITZ GERALD, James, of Balysonan, 150.
 FITZ GERALD of Connacht, Philip, 106; John, his son, 106.
 FITZGERALD, Sir Thomas, of Lackagh, 154.
 FITZGERALD, Thomas fitz Maurice, 140, 152.
 FITZ GERALD, Thomas, preceptor of Mora, 4, 14, 20.
 FITZ GILBERT, Hugh, 55.
 FITZ HENRY, Richard, 38.
 FITZ MAURICE, Maurice, 50; Richard, 46; Sir Richard, knt., 91; Thomas 140, 152.

FITZ NICHOLAS, Nicholas, clerk, butler, Kilmaynan, 90.
 FITZ NICHOLAS, William, 11.
 FITZ PATRICK, David, vicar of Killuscy, 53.
 FITZ PHILIP, Joan, daughter of Adam, 112.
 FITZ PHILIP, Roger, janitor, Tully, 53, 94.
 FITZ RALPH, John, chaplain, warden of S. Lawrence's infirmary, Dublin, 81; Thomas, land of.
 FITZ RICHARD, Henry, butler, S. John's in the Ards, 131.
 FITZ RICHARD, John, 82, 87; prior, 123, 129; preceptor, Any, 125; Mora, 45, 60, 69, 105; Toli, 20, 28, 33; balivus or custos, Mora, 64.
 FITZ RICHARD, Stephen, janitor, Kilmaynan, 84, 89.
 FITZ ROBERT, Richard, 28, 38; Dionisia, his wife, 28.
 FITZ ROGER, Richard, janitor, Kilmaynan, 135.
 FITZ SIMON, John, 149.
 FITZ SIMON, William, squire, Tully, 85.
 FITZ THOMAS, Maurice, preceptor of Balicaulk, 4.
 FITZ THOMAS, Richard, clerk, 24.
 FITZ THOMAS, William, valettus, 15, 65, 81.
 FITZ WALTER, Theobald, 143.
 FITZ WILLIAM, John, 22.
 FITZ WILLIAM, Roger, 56.
 FITZ WILLIAM, Thomas, heyward, Any, 77.
 FLEKTON (Floctoun), Richard de, 22, 64, 112.
 FLEMING, Margaret, 149.
 FORESTAR, W., 140, 146.
 FORLANG, Gregory Fitz Richard, 92; Cristina, his wife, 92.
 FORLANG, Walter, 92.
 FORTH, Foder', Co. Carlow, 140, 152.
 FOT, Elena, wife of John, 42.
 FOUL, John, 89.
 FOULER, William, 77, 119.
 FRANK house or hostel for travelling brethren, Cardomeston near Tara, 35; Kilkenny, 79; Mullingar, 149.
 FRERETON (Kylsaran), 130; (Tully), 38.
 FRERETON, Fryerton, Co. Carlow, church of, 52; chaplain, 52, 152.
 FYNCHAM, see Fincham.
 FYNLAGHSTON, Co. Meath, 144.
 G.
 GALMOY, Cauelmoy, Co. Kilkenny, 140, 153.
 GARDYN, William, free hosteller, 21.

GARF, Robert, 63.
 GARRYCLONE, 155.
 GAY, William, carpenter, Clontarf, 85.
 GECCORIS, Nigel, notary, 13.
 GEDARESDESTON, Clonaul, 17.
 GERAUD, William, butler, Clontarf, 84, 93.
 GENOUR, Ginour, Gynour, st. Richard, chaplain at Burgh, 22, 91.
 GIBBSTOWN, Gybbeston, Co. Meath, 144.
 GIFFARD, Richard, 58.
 GIFFARD, Thomas, 16, 28.
 GIFFARD, William, chaplain, 58.
 GIFFARDESTON, Giffardestone, 16, 28, 38.
 GILLAGHNESEOP (? Tillaghnesop) in Obuy, 140, 153.
 GIRDELER, Mariota the, 36.
 GLASMORYE or Claghmorye, 145.
 GLENARM, Co. Antrim, 139, 147.
 GLORE, Gloire, Co. Antrim, 140, 147.
 GOD, Osbert, 140.
 GODMAN, Roger, carpenter, 19, 95.
 GOLD, Philip, clk., 45.
 GORDARDESTON (Clonaul), 52.
 GOWRAN, Balygaueran, Co. Kilkenny, 153.
 GRAFTON, James, 145.
 GRANAGH, 155.
 GRANGER, Ards, 43, 131; Killergy, 73; Kilmaynan, 84; Kilmaynanbeg, 35, 134.
 GRAUNCESTRE, Reginald de, 128.
 GRAUNTSETE, John de, 88, 121, 124; Reginald, 128.
 GRIS, aqua de, River Greese, 1.
 GUEST chamber, Cardomeston, 35.
 GUTTERS, Robert, park-keeper, Kilmaynanbeg, 8.
 GYNGBYNN, David, chaplain, 11.

H.

HAGARD, Robert del, granger, S. John's in the Ards, 131.
 HARALD, Wm., 24.
 HARPER, Reginald le, 119.
 HARVEST, service in, 48.
 HASARDESTON, 104.
 HATEFELD, William de, 115.
 HAUBERGER, Roger le, 7.
 HAWKINSTOWN, Hogeston, Co. Meath, 144.
 HEMFORT, Ric. de, 140.
 HEREFORD, Godfrey de, 7.
 HERIOT, 18, 20, 22, 113.
 HERTALE, Maurice, chaplain, Baliscaok, 47.
 HEYLYN, John, 119.

HEYWARD, Any, 77, 111.
 HILTON (Hilltown, Co. Meath), 104
 144.
 HOARE, Philip, of Kilsallaghan, 150.
 HOLEGR', v. Uí Laeghaire.
 HOPE, Walter, of Mullingar, 149.
 HORESTON (Any), 76, 79.
 HOREWODE, Master J. de, clk., 55, 58,
 65, 91.
 HOREWODE, Robert, janitor, Killergy,
 52.
 HORER', v. Orrery.
 HORISFORD, William, preceptor of
 Clonaul, 14.
 HOSE, calciatura, calciamenta (*chaus-
 sée*, including both *haut de chaussée*
 and *bas de chaussée*) a complete
 garment from the waist to the toes,
 for which a money allowance was
 given to persons of inferior position,
passim, sometimes 5s. (8, 35, 37, 39),
 sometimes half a mark, 6, 9, 15,
 44, 62.
 HOSIER, Hugh le, 10, 40.
 HOSTELLER, free, 4, 21, 80, Drogheda,
 13.
 HOTHOM, Hothum, John de, 27, 71,
 118, 124.
 HULES, v. Oolla.
 HULYN, Richard, 119.
 HUGH the clerk, 20.
 HULL, Master Roger de, clerk, 78.

I.

IMERDEYLAN (Kilmaynanbeg), 117.
 INCH, 140.
 INCHIGEELAGH, Inchegegmlagh, 156.
 INISHARGY, Inchemekargi, Co. Down,
 140, 146.
 INNOCENT III's confirmation, 138-140.
 INYNDONULL, Nesta, 36.
 IRISHTOWN, Kilkenny, 106.
 ISLEP, Istelep, Walter de, clerk,
 confrater, 64, 65, 99, 115.
 ISOTTISTON, Co. MEATH, 144.

J.

JAKESTON, Co. Meath, 144.
 JANITOR, Any, 120, 121; Clontarf,
 73; Kilhele, 62; Kilmaynan, 84,
 89, 135; Kilmaynanbeg, 8, 135;
 Tully, 53, 94.
 JOCE, John, chaplain, S. Michael's,
 Wexford, 46.
 JOEFEYE, Simon le, 1.
 JOHN the priest, Sir, son of Olias, 22.
 JOHNSTOWN par., Co. Kildare, 149.
 JOHNSTOWN, Co. Down, 145-6.
 JORDAN, brother chaplain, 58.

JORDAN, Roger, butler at Kilmaynan,
 37.
 JORDAN, Roger, 54; Avicia, his wife,
 54.
 JORDANSTOWN, Co. Meath, 144.

K.

KALDEBEKE v. Caldebek.
 KARRIG, John de, 67.
 KARRIG, Robert, 66, 90.
 KARRYKUENETH, 51.
 KE . . . , John, 107.
 KEETH, Keche, Kethe, William, 64,
 79, 112, 120; Joan, his wife, 64.
 KELL, John de, prior of Augustinian
 friars of Tullow, 30.
 KEN (? Kane par., Co. Louth), 140.
 KENEUELANE, Co. Meath, 144.
 KENLES, Kenlis (Kells, Co. Meath),
 14, 21, 143-4.
 KEPKOK (Kylsaran), church of, 116.
 KEPPKOK, Symon, free hosteller (*liber
 hospes*), 3, 4, 13.
 KERANESTON, Co. Meath, 145.
 KERDIFFSTOWN, Co. Kildare, terra
 W. de Keldif, 140, 149.
 KERMARDYN, Sir Stephen, chaplain,
 132.
 KERMERDYN, Maurice de, clerk, 76;
 physician, 116.
 KERMOK, Kermoke, Walter, 22, 112.
 KERRY, Confratria, 36, cantred in, 140,
 155.
 KERUACH, v. Caragh.
 KETYNG, William, preceptor of Bally-
 hack and Kilcloghan, 153.
 KEU, Roger le, cook, Clontarf, 9.
 KEU, Thomas le, cook, Killergy, 127.
 KEU, Master William le, of Bernardes
 castell, chief cook, Kylmaynan, 126.
 KEYLEUALYUER (?), Co. Meath, 145.
 KILBARRY, Kylbarry, Kilbarri (Kil-
 barry, Co. Waterford):
 A preceptory of the Templars, which
 on their suppression, passed to the
 Hospitallers. This house, with Crook
 and Kilcloghan, was assigned to main-
 tain the suppressed Templars for the
 rest of their lives.
 butler, 127; chapel of S. Anto-
 nine, 63; house or preceptory, 4,
 14, 63; mills, 4; preceptor, W. de
 Fincham, 4, 14, 20, 125, 127.
 KILBARGHE, Co. Meath, 144, 145.
 KILBEG, Kilbegs, Killebeg in Offelan
 (Killybegs, Co. Kildare):
 One of the early foundations of the
 Hospital, appearing in Innocent III's
 confirmation as Killebech. The ruins
 of the church measure about 64' x 18'.

the east gable has a small double-lancet window, and the western one is surmounted by a belfry. The carved octagonal baptismal font was removed to the Catholic church at Prosperous (Comerford, *Kildare and Leighlin*).

house, 11, 17, 34, 40, 41, 48, 58, 67, 150; parish chaplain, 41, 48; vill, 41, 67.

KILBRIDE, 50.

KILCLOGAN (Templetown, Co. Wexford):

Founded for Templars about King John's time (Ware), and on their suppression transferred to the Hospitallers, being certified in 1326 to be worth £40 13s. od. The ruins of the church with a massive tower remain.

preceptor, J. Fitz David, 4;

preceptory, 6, 14, 153.

KILCOCK, Kilcoke (Kilcock, Co. Kildare, 49, 50.

KILCORK, Co. Kildare, 151.

KILCORNEY, 155.

KILCOWANMORE, Kylcowanmor (Baliscook), church, 95, 128.

KILCULLANE, Kilkallan, C. Limerick, 140, 145.

KILCULLEN, Co. Kildare, *alias* Kilengle *alias* Capella de Pencoyt, 148.

KILDARE, 28.

KILDARE, Gerald, earl of, 145.

KILDARE, J. fitz Thomas, earl of, 11.

KILDARE, Thomas fitz John, earl of, 151.

KILDROUTH (Celbridge, Co. Kildare), 97.

KILENGLE, *alias* Kilcullen, Co. Kildare, 148.

KILGOBBAN, Killguban, Co. Limerick, 140, 155.

KILHELE, Kylhel, Kylhele, Kilhieie (Kilteel, Co. Kildare):

Founded for Hospitallers by Maurice FitzGerald (Ware), in Innocent III's confirmation named Kilhieie, probably on the site of an early religious establishment, *Cell cele Criost*. There are fragments of an ancient cross with ringed head and interlaced ornament, and it has been supposed that the stair-tower projecting from the gate-tower outwards was a round-tower. There are considerable remains of the preceptory buildings confused with the ruins of the later dwelling-house erected by the lay grantees. Prior Rawson, immediately before the dissolution, leased the preceptory to Thomas Alen his wife Mary and their

male heirs for 99 years at a rent of £5, stating that it stood in the marches near the O'Tooles, where resistance and defence were required (Morrin, *Chancery Rolls*, I. 76). The preceptory was afterwards granted to the Alens.

castle gate, 63; chapters at, 3, 15, 16, 32, 45; court, 62, 63; janitor, 62; house, 3, 4, 11, 44, 61, 63, 140, 147-8, etc.; parish chaplain, 16.

KILKALLAN, Kylkallan, church, 6, 140, 155.

KILKENNY, assembly at, 19.

KILKENNY, 79; frank-house, 79; S. Mary's well, 79.

KILL, Kyll (Co. Kildare), 97.

KILLEMELIN, 140.

KILLERGI, Killergy (Killerrig, Kyllarge, Kyllargy, Kyllargan, Co. Carlow):

According to Ware, this house was founded for Templars by Gilbert de Borard in King John's time: but the church appears in Innocent III's confirmation as a possession of the Hospital in 1212, and the name is not found in the 1326 certificate of transferred possessions.

Assembly or chapters at, 124, 129; butler, 137; chaplain, 17, 90, 132; cook, 127; granger, 73; house or preceptory, 1, 14, 17-19, 42, 43, 66, 90, 96, 97, 140, 152; janitor, 52; preceptors, 14, 34, 60, 69, 105.

KILLEUR, Killywer, Kyllewir (Killure, Co. Waterford): a Templar foundation transferred to the Hospital, 14; mills, 4; preceptors, 14, 33, 45, 60, 69, 105, 127.

KILLMOR, 140.

KILLOCONEGAN, Killagheonogan, Co. Meath, 144-5.

KILLUSCY, 53; vicar, David Fitz Patrick, 53.

KILLYBEGS, Killebech, Kyllbegg, Co. Kildare, 140, 150.

KILMAINAN, Kilmainan, Kyl—(Kilmainham, Co. Dublin).

Originally the site of the church of S. Maigniu, Cell Maignenn. The preceptory was founded c. 1174 for the Hospitallers, by Richard Fitz Gilbert, earl of Pembroke and Striguil, commonly styled Strongbow (Ware). The buildings were situated to the west of the present Kilmainham Hospital to the north of the prison and courthouse of Kilmainham. The conventual church, outside the castle close, seems to have stood near the

ancient cross in the present graveyard, where ecclesiastical flooring tiles were dug up. This was from its foundation the chief house of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland and, as such, is named first in Innocent III's confirmation of 1212. The grand prior made his usual residence here and it was the seat also of the ecclesiastical or conventual prior of the church of S. John. The house had also the status of a preceptory under its own preceptor.

Congregation or chapter held at, 27; conventual endowment, 56; house or preceptory, 2, 4, 9, 10, 12, 19, 23-27, 30, 33, 34, 37, 49, 50, 54-56, 58, 87, 95, 99, 139, 141; brewhouse, 12, 25, 27, 72; carpenter's shop, 12; castle, 27, 68, 71; castle close, 8; castle gates, 24-26, 102; castle wall, 24, 25, 102; cellar, 92; chapels, 2, 54, 56, 101, 118; conventual church, 33, 34, 60, 69, 99, 102, high altar, 129; dairy, 8, 26; dormitories, 9, 107, 115, 124, 130; drawbridge, 68; fabrica, 118; forges, 25; gardens, 27, 102; garden gate, 27, 71; gates, inner, 118, main, 27, 71, 102, manor gate, 27, outer, 122, 123; great eastern tower, 68; hall, 24, 25, 27, 30, 71, 102; malrepos or prison, 24-27, 30, 31, 71; manor close, 27, 71; orchard, 25, 75; postern, 24, 25, 102; preceptor's chamber, 102, 115; sewer, 68; stables, 25, 27; store-house, 24, 25, 124; thewe, 10; conventual prior, 34, 60, 69, 82, 87, 105, 125; sub-prior, 151; preceptor, 33, 34, 60, 69, 87, 105, 125; chaplains, 9; assessor, 136; barber, 8; butler, 37, 90; carpenter, 10; chief-cook, 126; farrier, 9; granger, 84; janitor, 8, 84, 89, 135; keeper of water and fishery, 8, 93; park-keeper, 8, 69, 74; seneschal, 68; smith, 36, 70.

KILMAYNANBEG (Kilmainham, near Kells, Co. Meath):

Ware gives three houses in Co. Meath which seem to refer to this preceptory and its members, *viz.*, one juxta Kenlisam a priory or Hospital of Crouched Friars founded by Walter de Lacy; Kilmainan-beg juxta Nobir a preceptory of Hospitaliers, same founder; and Kilmainan wood. This register shows that it was Kilmainan-beg that was near Kells, Kilmainham-wood is near Nobber. In 1499 Prior

Robert Eivers demised the whole preceptory to Peter Barnwell of Staccallen for 30 years at 50 marks a year, and it continued to be held by that family. By a survey made in 1588 it appeared that the hall of the commandery and the roof "*anglice*, the rooffe and battlements," and the old windows were ruinous; there was a chapel with a lower room and two upper lofts, ruined by Sir Thomas Barnwall, knt., and his son Alexander; the kitchen was waste, the castle or fortillage and two rooms waste, the gatehouse on the west of the commandery waste, the south wall of the enclosure called the bawn was wasted by Alexander, the stone barn, waste, and the mill in the vill, wasted by Sir Thomas Cusack, knt., the great farmhouse, the vills of Syddenrath, Gardenrath, Michellston, and Begston, all waste, as were 4 messuages in Donapattrick, the vill of Bolies and a house or houses in the vill of Kells (Harris, *Collect.*, 1, 26). The Longfield Maps in the National Library, surveyed about 1819, show between the river Boyne and the Kells-Dublin road at the 29th milestone from Dublin, part of a bawn and a castle, of which little can now be seen; the site of the mill dam remains.

court at, 60, 61; butler, 134; granger, 35, 134; house or preceptory, 4, 11, 14, 15, 21, 34, 35, 60, 81, 109, 117, 119, 129; janitor, 8, 135; parkkeeper, 8; preceptors, 4, 14, 20, 33, 45, 60, 69, 105, 109; responcion, 109; smith, 133; vill, 4, 14, 15, 80. KILMOGHELL, 155.

KILMORY, 155.

KILNEYNAGH rectory, 48.

KILPATRICK, Kylpatrik, chapel, 107.

KILRUSH, Kylros, Co. Kildare, 140, 151.

KILSARAN, Kylsaran (Kilsaran, Co. Louth):

Originally founded for the Templars by Matilda de Lacy (Ware) passed at their suppression to the Hospitaliers, and is returned in 1326 as a manor worth £53 6s. 11d. a year (Hore, in *Jrnl. Cork Hist. and Arch. Soc.*, XXIV, 22). In later times it was made the Irish camera magistralis of the Grand Master of the order, and was demised by him either to the prior of Ireland or a preceptor. In the priorship of Thomas FitzGerald, who was removed

in 1444, the manor of Kilsaran was seised into the king's hand being then valued at 100 marks a year. Henry VIII in 1515 protested against the Grand Master's bestowing it on Brother Edmund Cesse or Seix, whom he took for a native Irishman (Br. Mus. Otho C. IX 26-32). The responcion in 1338 was 80 marks, or £53 6s. 8d., which is more probably the sum intended in the certificate cited above.

KILSARAN :

house, 32, 125, 130; manor, 116; mill, 116; preceptors, 14, 97, 125; responcion, 97.

KILTALTAN, Kilteltan, Teltown, Co. Meath, 139, 143, 144.

KILTANNY, 156.

KILTEEL, *v.* Kilhele.

KILWARDEN, Kilwarning, Kilw'rin, Co. Kildare, 140, 148.

KINELANE, Co. Meath, 143.

KINGESTON, Master Adam, clerk and notary apostolic, 66.

KIRKEBY, Kyrkeby, Peter de, 44, 63.

KIRKETON, John de, brother chaplain, 54.

KNOCDUYNE, 139, 145.

KNOHULL, Knohill, Robert de, 57-58.

KREUACH, *v.* Cruagh.

KYLDURM, 140.

KYLKYRELY, Co. Limerick, 155.

KYLMOLOGE, 154.

KYNEFAR, Kynefare, Walter de, clerk, 54, 58, 75.

L.

LACHMECHER, 140.

LAM, Gryffin Fitz William, 92.

LANDEYSTON (Piercetown-Landy), church, 55.

LANG, Clement, 38; David, 94; Reginald the, 11; William, 38.

LANGTON (Kilbeg), 67.

LANGPORT, br. John, 128.

LARCHER, John, prior, 122-124, 128, 129.

LAUNDE, David de la, 18.

LAUNDREY, John, butler, Tully, 84.

LAURENCE, brother chaplain, 58.

LAWELES, Master Roger, 87, 115, 124.

LAWELES, William, 61, 144.

LECKNO, Legno (Pierston-Laundy, Co. Meath), 55, 139, 143, 144.

LEE, Hamund de, park-keeper, Kilmaynan, 69, 74.

LEES, John Fitz Roger de, 7.

LENZ, Adam de, 140.

LEYCESTRE, John de, clk., 12.

LEYTROM (in Kylclogan), 6.

LIBERATIO, issue of garments at fixed periods by the prior and by preceptors, to brethren, clerks, squires, men of ministry, free serving men, and also to chartered guests and professional retainers, see Robe.

LICENCES to guests and subjects of the Hospital to remove their goods at will and to bequeath them, 53, 64, 75, 81, 83, 111.

LIFFEY, Amlyffy, fishery of, 93.

LIMERICK, S. Marchah's, 140.

LINDESEYA, brother Walter de, 58.

LODELOWE, Peter de, carpenter, 10.

LOGAN, Hugh de, 146.

LOGAN, Walter de, land of (Ballywalter, Co. Antrim), 140, 146.

LOTHER, Richard le, 119.

LOUGAN, Wm. de, 31.

LOUTH, Luuetha, 140.

LOWRING, Thomas, conventual chaplain, stipend, 130.

LUNC, 140.

LUTTRELL, Sir Thomas, 145, 149.

M.

McCOLAGHTEY, Richard, clerk, 49; Sir David, 49.

McGWYNNES, Donal caughe, 146, sept, 146.

MACROOM, Mocrompne, tuedum de Maycr', 140, 155.

McWYGYN, Aghortagh, 145.

MAGDEW'IN, 140, 154.

MAINCESTRE, brother Nicholas de, conventual prior, 33, 34, 60, 69, 82, 87, 105.

MAINHAM, Maynan, Maynie, Mayne, 150.

MALLOW, Moallye, 156.

MAN, Hamund de, 75, 76.

MANIBLOS *v.* Mollusk.

MANSTER, 31.

MARACHEM, 140, 150.

MARESCAL, John le, 23-25, 82, 87; preceptor, Any, 4, 14, 20, 33, 45, 60, 69; Kilmaynanbeg, 102, 105, 109, 115, 117; prior, 114, 122, 123.

MARESCAL, William le, citizen of Dublin, 23, 24, 30, 56, 72, 102, 110, 115, 117, confrater, 72.

MAREYS, Marreys, Richard, prepositarius in Any, 108, 119.

MARGARET, widow at Any, 64.

MARTEL, Richard, 107, 113, 118; Adam, 140, 154.

MARTRY, church, 31.

MARTRY, John le, 4.

MASSINGBERD, Sir Oswald, last prior in Ireland, 149.

MAULYN, le, Magelin (Moylinny, Co. Antrim), 132, 140, 146.
 MEATH (*Midia*), 21, 83; archdeacon's proxies, 145; bishop, Richard de la Corner, 143.
 MELAGHES Medowes, 142.
 MELYN, Robert, 40.
 MILLS, 4, 10, 45.
 MILWARD, John, 119.
 MOCHWOOD, Co. Meath, 145.
 MODRENY, Co. Tipperary, 151.
 MOLACE, Thomas, 12.
 MOLACH (Meath), Rathmoleghan (Rathmolyon), 83, 139, 143-5.
 MOLLUSK, Maniblos (? Mamblos), Co. Antrim, 140, 146.
 MOLYNARAGHE, Co. Meath, 144.
 MONSTREBOYD (Monasterboyce), 104.
 MONUMENOKE, 1.
 MORA (Mourne Abbey, Co. Cork):
 "Preceptory of S. John Baptist, founded or first endowed by Alexander de S. Helena in K. John's reign (Ware), but not recognised in the confirmation of 1212. Harris in *Collect.* XIII, 38 cites two charters, one by Alexander de S. Helena, tested by Simon Porlier and Elias f. Normani, minister of Waterford, by which he granted to the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem a moiety of all the tithes and ecclesiastical benefices of the cantred of Ubule and Bre with all churches and chapels founded or to be founded in that moiety, saving the tithes of 10 carucates that he gave to S. Michael's, Exeter, with one carucate of land; the other, a charter of John de Cogan, tested by Philip de Rupe, John and Philip de Cogan, granting to the Hospital of S. John Baptist of Mora and the brethren abiding there, the church of Granath. After the suppression, Teige McCarthy and his descendants held the preceptory as crown tenants, and assumed the title of Master of Morne. The last of them, Owen McCarthy, died in Dec. 1790, leaving an only son, governor of Miranda and colonel of a cavalry regiment in Portugal (*Ann. Reg.*, 1790, p. 230). In 1601 the church and chancel were ruinous. Extensive remains of the enclosure remain; the church, seems to have been outside the enceinte as in other preceptories, and on the site of the Protestant parish church of Ballynamona, at the rebuilding of which in 1717, a spur and a spear-head, were found. (See *Jrnl.*

Cork Hist. and Arch. Soc. XXIX, 1918). The building within the enclosure described as the hospital church has no ecclesiastical features, and was probably a tithe-barn. It is now used for internments.

cook, 46; court, 46; house of 45-46, 51, 64; mill, 45, 70, 88; preceptor, T. Fitz Gerald, 4, 14, 20; John Fitz Richard, 45, 60, 69, 105; responcion, 64.
 MORA, Ric. de, 140.
 MORA, Stephen de, 12.
 MORETON, Co. Meath, 144.
 MORICE, John, escheator of Ireland, 21.
 MORTELSTOWN, Adam Martel's land, 140, 154.
 MORTOUN, le, Mortone, 28, 44, 63, 65, 113.
 MOUR, Moure, Mowr br. Adam, preceptor, 87, 125; granted Kysaran preceptor y, 97; granted a corrody in Kilmaynan, 106; granted Kysaran manor, etc., as augmentation, 116.
 MOVIDDY, 156.
 MOWERE, John, 35; William Fitz Richard, 35.
 MOYLB'CHEN, 139, 144.
 MOYLINNY, Co. Antrim, see Maulyn.
 MOYLLACH, v. Molach.
 MOYNE, Donald, 152.
 MOYSEAGHES, Co. Meath, 145.
 MURCAUM, Adam, 15.

N.

NAAS; vill, 89; prior's haggard, 89.
 S. David's church, 140, 149.
 NANY, the, 156.
 NASSINGTON, Hugh de, clk, 26;
 Cecilia, his wife, 26.
 NAVERUN, James, 49.
 NEWHALL, Co. Louth, 145.
 NEWTOWN, little, Co. Kildare, 149.
 NICHOLAS, Sir, chaplain, Killergy, 90.
 NICHYLESTON (Any), 110.
 NOTARY, apostolic, 66.

O.

OBIT, a duty payable at the death of a tenant, usually a third of the deceased's chattels with his body to be buried in a church of the Hospital; the amount was frequently abated by composition beforehand; 5-9, 11, 14, 18, 20-23, 31, 35-38, 40, 42, 49, 50, 52, 60, 61, 64, 75, 76, 81, 83, 86 and *passim*.

OBRID, 140.
 OBUY, Uí Buidhe, Queen's Co., 140, 153.
 O CALLAGHAN (Karyllaghan), 155.
 O CORCRAN, John, 78; William, 78.
 O DOYN, Owen, (Uaithne) *alias* Grene, 152.
 O DUNN's country, Uí Riagáin, 140, 152.
 OFFALY, Radulphus de, 140.
 O FFELAN, 58.
 O FFELMYTH (O Felimidh), Co. Carlow, 30.
 OGLOERN, Ogloeryn, Richard, heyward, Any, 77, 111; Thomas, 77.
 O HETHE, Thomas, 36.
 OLDEBOURNE, William, granger, Killergy, 73.
 O MALAWYLL, Thomas, 88.
 OOLLA, Hules, Co. Limerick, 140, 154.
 O REGAN, Oreugan, *v.* O Dunn's country.
 ORRERY, Orbraighe, Co. Cork, tuedum de Horfr', 140, 155.
 OSBERN, Robert, 18.
 O SHESTENAN, Gilbert, 36.
 O SHETH, Ossech, Nicholas, chaplain, 17, 42.
 OSSYNGTON, William de, keeper of the rabbit-warren and fields, Clontarf, 125.
 OUGLONDESTON, Killergy, 17.
 OUTLAW, Arnald, 61, 82, 103.
 OUTLAW, Richard, preceptor of Kylmaynanbeg, 4, 20, 33, 45; of Kilmainanbeg and Kilsaran, 14.
 OUTLAW, Roger, prior, 3, 8, 13, 19, 20, 27, 32, 45, 50, 53, 59, and *passim*; grant of preceptories to by the chapter, 32.
 OVERSTON, Co. Meath, 144.
 OWEYN, Nicholas, 79; Constanca, his wife, 79.

P.

PAINESTOWN, Co. Meath, land of Paganus Dullard, 139, 145.
 PALFRYMAN, Thomas, butler, Clontarf, 125.
 PALMERE, Robert, 41.
 PALMERESTOWN (Palmerstown in Fingall), chapel, 55, 149.
 PALMERSTOWN, Co. Kildare, 149.
 PAMPEILLON, Pampeloyne (Tully), 28, 38.
 PARISH chaplain, Kilbeg, 41, 48; Boschereston, 96; D'Ardyngneth, 97.
 PARKETOWNE, Co. Meath, 145.

PARTAN, Co. Meath, 145.
 PASSAGE (Passagium del Cork, *i.e.*, Crook, Co. Waterford), vill, 5.
 PASTURE, la, in Balicaue, 1.
 PEDDELYNG, William, 129.
 PEGELOTI, Petrus, 13.
 PENCOYT, Capella de, *alias* Kilcullen, Co. Kildare, 148.
 PENCOYT, John de, 140, 148.
 PENRYS, John Fitz Henry, 44.
 PENYNER, William, 12.
 PERYSTON (Ards), 24.
 PESCHOUR (Pesthour), Gervase le, 14.
 PHILIP, Sir, chaplain of Kilhele, 16, 61, physician, 117.
 PIERSTON-LAUNDY, Co. Meath, 55, 144.
 PIETANCIA, 130.
 PINCERNA, Henry, 140.
 PINCERNA, Ric., 140.
 PLUNKET, John Fitz Henry, 20, 29.
 POER, Robert le, treasurer of Ireland, 21.
 POPE, David, serjeant of Any, 17, 77.
 POPE, John, 119, 120.
 PORTLESTER, Co. Meath, 145.
 POUNTRET, Philip, 118, 121.
 POWERSTOWN, Co. Kilkenny, Reg. Poher's land, 140, 153.
 POYTOUN, Poytrun, John, janitor, Clontarf, 44, 73.
 PRENDLEGAST, Elias de, 140.
 PREPOSITARIUS (Any), 108.
 PRESTON, Roger de, 86.

R.

RANDALSTOWN, Randelston, Co. Meath, 144.
 RANSEVENE (*Rinn Seimhne*, Island Magee, Co. Antrim), 31.
 RATH, Co. Meath, 144.
 RATHBRIDE, Rathbrid', Co. Kildare, 140, 151.
 RATHCOUL, 67.
 RATHHYNARD, 36. (? Rathsyuard)
 RATHENAUS, 140, 148.
 RATHNAUES, 65.
 RATHMOLEGHAN (*alias* Molach in Meath) (Rathmolyon), 83, 139, 144.
 RATHMOR, 11, 94.
 RATHMORE, Co. Kildare, 148, 151.
 RATHMULLAN, Rathmulin, Co. Down, 140, 146.
 RATHNEGWE (Baliscaok), 92.
 RATHRONAN, Radroun, Rathernonane, Co. Tipperary, 140, 154.
 RATHSILLAGH, Rathsilly, Co. Kildare, 145.
 RATHSUBUS, 140, 148.
 RATHTANY, 36.

- R. FILIUS W., 140, 145.
- RENTS, 20d. an acre at Any, 79; 6d. an acre at Kilmaynanbeg, 81; 16d. an acre at Rathmoleghan, Meath, 83.
- RESPONSIONS: Kylsaran, 80 marks, 97; Kilmaynanbeg, 80*li*, 109; Kilbarry, Killywer and Crok, 40 marks, 127; Mora, 64; Tully, 5*li*, 151.
- RETAINING fees, paid to lawyers, notaries, etc., 2, 6, 98, 99, 114.
- REUAGH, Walter, 110.
- REVE, Alicia la, 90; Matilda la, 90; John le, 107, 108, 113, 114; Robert Fitz Thomas the, 43, 93.
- REYNAGH, John, granger, Kilmaynanbeg, 134.
- REYNALDESTON, 104.
- REYTH, Adam Fitz Adam, 51.
- RIC. filius Alured, 140.
- RICHARD, clerk of Balicauke, 1; Richard, clerk of Killergy, 17.
- RICHARD, Master, cook at Any, 66, 86, 112, 121.
- RIVERSTON, Co. Meath, 144.
- ROBE, roba, a complete suit of wearing apparel consisting of four garments (58, 75, 98, 110, 115, 117), three with furred capuche (100), three (24, 26, 88, 92, 101), or an unspecified number, probably two, *passim*: priors or brothers, 65, 88, 92, 100, 101; prior's clerk, 2, 88, 98; squires, 27, 37, 67, 68, 75, 88, 101, 118; chamberlains, 75, 118; groom's, 88, 101; man of ministry and free serving men, 35, 37, 39, 44, 52, 88, 101; valettus, 15.
- RODYERD, Master W., dean of S. Patrick's, Dublin, and chief justice of the bench, 21.
- ROGER, brother, clerk, 58.
- ROGER the cook, Any, 126.
- ROSENALLIS, Rosfhionnghlaisse, 152.
- ROSS, Nicholas de, clk, 6.
- ROSTELLAN, Rosh'elan, Co. Cork, 140, 156.
- ROUCE, Rous, br. Giles (Egidius) le, 82, 87; preceptor, Clonawill, 60, 69, 105.
- ROUS, John le, butler, Clonawyll, 120.
- ROWE, Adam, 119.
- RUPE, Godebert de, 140.
- RUPE, Henry de, 92.
- RUPEFORTI, Sir William, Eglentina, relict of, 97.
- RUSSEL, Robert, 13; Walter, 119.
- RUSSELSTON, 7, 152.
- RUSSE, Philip de, clk., 16.
- S.
- SABINES Brigge, Kilmainham, 19.
- S. JOHNSTON in the Ards, 145-6.
- S. JOHN's town near Tilagh in Offelmyth (Tulow, Co. Carlow), 30, 42, 43; Augustinian friary, 30.
- S. LAURENCE's infirmary, Dublin (S. Laurence near Chapelizod), 81.
- S. MICHAEL, R. de, 142.
- SALTU, Master Hugh de, 122, 123; canon, S. Patrick's, Dublin, 98; retaining fee, 5 marks, 114.
- SANGESTER, Thomas, 132; Isabella, his wife, 132.
- SAUTES, Thomas de, 95.
- SAVAGE, R., 142.
- SAY, Cristina, wife of Henry, 45.
- SAY, Walter Fitz Henry, 70.
- SCHORTALS, Shorthals, John (man of ministry), assessor of the house of Kilmaynan and supervisor of the fishery, 136; butler, Kilbarry, 127.
- SELSKAR, Selescar, S. Peter's of, 140, 153.
- SENERACH, 140.
- SERJAUNT, Hugh le, 120; Juliana, his daughter, 120.
- SERJAUNT, Robert Fitz Hugh le, 120.
- SERJEANT, Any, 118; Baliscaok, 93.
- SHANAGARRY, Senegart, Co. Cork, 140, 156.
- SHERLOCKSTOWN, Villa Syrlac, Co. Kildare, 140, 150.
- SIWIN (?), Robert, 140.
- SLEBECHÉ, David de, farrier at Kilmaynan, 9.
- SLEFCULTRE, Co. Wexford, S. Mary's, 140, 154.
- SMITH, William the, 36, 70.
- SMITH, Any, 108; Kilmaynan, 70; Kilmaynanbeg, 133.
- SOTTEWELL, Master Robert de, confrater, 83.
- SPROT, Philip, 39.
- STABOL, terra, in Balicauk, 1.
- STAGHDOUN, 104.
- STANGENACH, 140.
- STATHFITHENAN, Rathfithenan, Co. Kildare, 148.
- STAUNTON, John, smith, Any, 108.
- STICHARE, Robert, 113.
- STIKHARD, Adam, 108.
- STONE, Henry de, 37, 72.
- STONE, John de, 69.
- STRATHLELYLYN, Strathleuelyn, Strathleyehin (Kilmaynanbeg), manor, 82; new castle of, 61, 82, 103.
- STRUHAN, 140.
- STYCHARESTON (Any), 113, 114.

SUANDIME (or Suandune), brother Adam de, 58.
 SUPERVISOR of Kylmaynan fishery, 136.
 SUTOR, Hugh, 119.
 SUTTON, David, of Rathforyd, 149, 150, 151.
 SUTTON, Gerald, 150.
 SUTTON, Oliver, 150.
 SUTTON, Robert, keeper of the Chancery rolls, rector of Painestown, Co. Meath, 145.
 SWAYN, Richard, 23.
 SWAYN, Symon, 23.
 SYDAN, John, 60.
 SYDENESRATH (Siddan near Kells, Co. Meath), 60.
 T.
 TISAXAN, Tachsixan, 140.
 TAFF, Nicholas, 152.
 TAILLOUR, David, 119.
 TAILLOUR, Nicholas le, 21.
 TAILLOUR, Thomas, 121.
 TAILLOUR, William the, 55.
 TALOUN, Hugh, 30, 43.
 TANCARD Cor, 140.
 TANCARDYSTON, Co. Meath, 144.
 TAUENEY, Tauerny, Simon Fitz Richard, 40, 47.
 TAUERAGHT Tauerach (Tara, Co. Meath), 35, 139, 143-4.
 TAYLLOUR, Robert, 94.
 TELTOWN, v. Kiltalton.
 TELYNG, William, butler, Kylmaynanbeg, 134.
 TEMPLE, military order of, 1, 5, 50; property in Drogheda, 86; order suppressed and possessions transferred to the Hospitallers, 50.
 TEMPELL Geall, *alias* Whytchurch, 156.
 TEMPLEPATRICK, Co. Antrim, 146.
 TEMPLETON in le Coli (Cooley, Co. Louth), 59.
 TEMPLETON in le Maulyn (Moylinny, Co. Antrim), 132.
 THOMAS filius Radulphi, 140.
 THOMAS, parish chaplain D'Ardyn-gneth, 97.
 TIBRAGHNEY, Tibh., S. Mary's, 140, 154.
 TILAGH (in Offelmyth), Tullow, Co. Carlow), 30, 42, 43; Augustinian friary, 30.
 TILLAGH, Tylagh, br. John, preceptor, Kilmainham, 60, 69, conventual prior, 125, 130.
 TIPPER, Co. Kildare, 149.
 TIPPERARY, Typerar, 140, 154.
 TIVERTON, Walter de, clk., 1.
 TOBERTYNAN, Typertynam, Co. Meath, 144.

TORMAN, Roger, 107.
 TRALEE, 155.
 TRIM, hospital of S. Mary Magdalen, 60.
 TROMAN, Co. Meath, 144.
 TROYSTON, Co. Meath, 144.
 TRURY, Dermit, 151.
 TRYM, Thomas of, Rector of Corrynton, 43.
 TULLY: Tholi, Tholy, Toli, Toly, Tully (Tully in Offaly, Co. Kildare):
 Ware has no information about the foundation; the church "de Tuly" was a Hospital possession in 1212; and probably occupied the site of Tulach-Fobhair, an early dependency of the Irish monastery of Fore (Colgan, *A.S.S.*, 137). An inquisition of 1298 found the manor of Tholy held from Wm. de Vesci by service of 60s. yearly. The last preceptor was John Walynton, a brother chaplain and sub-prior of the conventual church of Kilmainan, who received from a commendatory the annual responsion of 100s. In 1535 the prior and brethren leased the preceptory to David Sutton of Rathforyd for 60 years; and Sir Wm. Sarcefeld in 1569 got a reversionary lease for 21 years from 1596 at the rent of £22 13s. 4d., with obligation to maintain an English horse soldier. The holding was then described as the preceptory of Tully, Co. Kildare; the lands of Tully, Moreton, Frereton, Bralessan, Terwen and Prompelan; the inappropriate rectories of Tully, Downene, Rathbride, Calveston and Founteston; and the tithe corn of Moreton by Kilca, Kilcale by Connall, Kilcorke and Ballenean, all in Co. Kildare. At the suppression there were at the site a castle or fortillage, required to accommodate the farmer, an orchard, a garden, 60 acres of arable land and 2 acres of pasture in demesne, 3 messuages and a cottage, rendering rents and duty days, and a watermill. The ruin of the church, with massive walls and a tower, remains.
 assessor, 136; butler, 85, 136; chapters, 13, 59, 69, 82, 87, 105, 123; house or preceptory, 13, 16, 28, 38, 39, 61, 95, 117, 140, 151, etc.; janitor, 53, 94; preceptor, John Fitz Richard, 20, 28, 33; Richard Bruyn, 45, 60, 69, 105; John Walyngton, 151; principal clerk, 17; squire, 85; tenement, 28; vill, 95.

TULLYLEASE, Tulachleys, Co. Cork, 140, 155.
 TURC, brother Robert, 58.
 TYREL, Gregory, assessor, Tully, 136.
 TYREL, br. John, 130.
 TYRELL, Master John, clerk, 92.
 TYRRELL, John, 149.

U.

UFFETON, Roger de, 83.
 UÍ AIMRIT, 140, 155.
 UÍ BUIDHE, 140, 153.
 UÍ LAEGHAIRE, 140, 155.
 UÍ RIAGÁIN, 140, 152.
 ULTONIA, preceptory of, Ards, 18, 19, 43, 131; whole baiulia granted to Prior Outlawe, 33.
 ULVISTER, Nicholas, clerk, 117.
 URIEL, 20, 86.

V

VALENSIS (Walsh), Roger, 140.
 VALET or squire, 58.
 VAYSHYNLE, *see* Wayshynle.
 VESCI, Wm. de, 151.
 VICARIESSON, John, 83.
 VILLA Alfridi, Aufridi, 119, 140, 149.
 VILLA, David, 140.
 VILLA TURMOT, *see* Balythormor, (Ballyfermot).
 VITULUS, Philip, 140, 148.
 VITULUS, Thomas, 140, 148.

W

WALEYS, Walleys, William le, 25, 68.
 WALL, brother W. de, preceptor of Killergy, 14.
 WALLE, Geoffrey de, 8.
 WALLENSIS, John, 49; Richard, 49.
 WALSH, David the, 55.
 WALSH, Thomas, 38.
 WALSH, William le, 12.

WALYNGTON, John, sub-prior of the church, Kilmainham, preceptor of Tully, 151.
 WARILOUWE, Robert de, preceptor of Kilmaynan, 33, 34.
 WATERFORD, Watirford, 4, 16, 96, 128; S. John's, 140.
 WAYSHYNLE, Wasingle, br. John, preceptor, 87; preceptor, Killergy, 105.
 WESTON, br. Richard de, 130.
 WETHERHERD, Wethirherd, John, 36, 77, 119.
 WEXFORD, Weysfordia, liberty of, 15.
 WEYSFORDIA, Wesefort, Wexford, S. Michael's church, 46; S. Michael's, S. John's, S. Patrick's, S. Brigid's, S. Mary Magdalen's, 140, 153.
 WHITE Church, Whytchurch, *alias* Tempell Geall, 156.
 WHYTE, Richard the, 10.
 WHYTEREL, Nicholas, butler, Kyllergy, 137.
 WHYTHAND, John, chaplain, Kyllergy, 132.
 WIDESTON, Thomas de, janitor, Kilmaynanbeg, 8.
 WIDEWORTH, William de, 2, 3, 11, 12, 55.
 WIGEMOR, Adam de, 12.
 WIGORNIA (Worcester), Philip de, 57.
 WILLIAM, parish chaplain of Kilbeg, 41, 48.
 WILLIAM, smith at Kilmainham, 36, 70.
 WILLIAM, vicar of Kylkallan, 6.
 WLAMICHII, William, 109.
 WODEBOURN Abbey (near Carrickfergus), 31.
 WORTON, Wotton, Richard de, 79, 119, 121.

Y.

YOUR, William, 19.
 YRISTON (Irishtown, Kilkenny), 106.
 YSOUDE, *see* Chapelizod.
 YUNG, Thomas the, carpenter, 15.

